

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06663 810 5

Pierce
Genealogy

CS71

.P616

1927

No. [★]CS 71.P 616 1927



Ainsley Fund

PIERCE GENEALOGY

being a
Partial record of the Posterity of Richard Pearse,
an early inhabitant of
Portsmouth in Rhode Island,
who came from England, and whose Genealogy is traced
back to 972.

By

CLIFFORD GEORGE HURLBURT

of

1229 8th Street, San Diego, California,

Author of

WILLIAM HURLBURT GENEALOGY; connecting
back to THOMAS HURLBURT of Westerfield, Connecti-
cut, who came to this country in 1635,

Published in 1922.

—o—

SAXTON GENEALOGY; commencing with JAMES
SAXTON and tracing back to 1730 in America,

Published in 1924.

—o—

MONTGOMERY GENEALOGY; commencing with
ELIAS MONTGOMERY, who was born in 1775;

Published in 1926.

—o—

CLARKE GENEALOGY; of the descendants of JO-
SEPH CLARKE families of Westerly, Rhode Island, and
connecting back to JOHN CLAKE of Westthorpe, Suffolk
County, England, who died in 1558;

Published in 1927.

—o—

PUBLISHED FOR THE AUTHOR BY

GEORGE E. WHITE

2560 IMPERIAL AVENUE

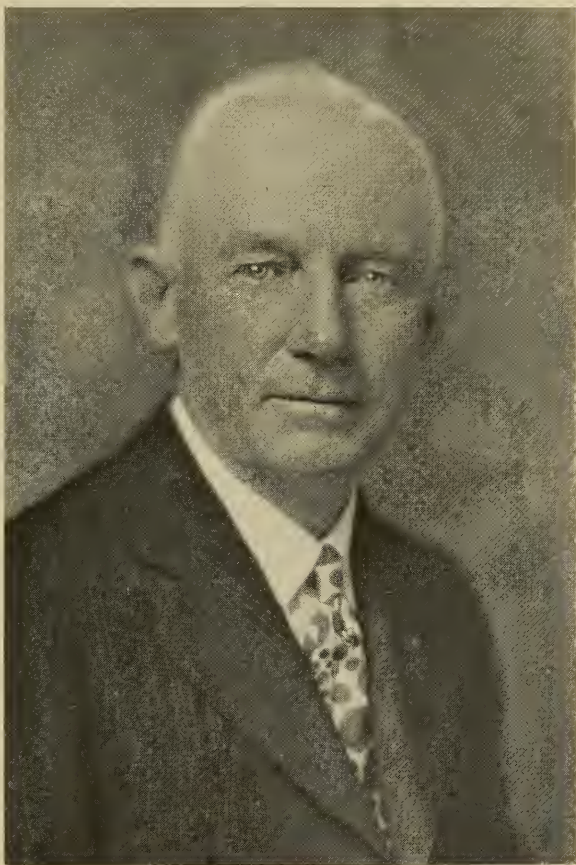
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

1927

*CS 71
P616
1927

Delaney
Nov. 10, 1943
G

YMARBL CLERK
BUT 70
NOV 10 1943



W. H. Hurlburt

PIERCE GENEALOGY

PREFACE

About twelve years ago while collecting records for the Saxton family, considerable information was handed down of the Pierce families by my Aunt Lisle E. Saxton, who was raised by her grand-mother, Salome (Pierce) Saxton and after publishing the Saxton genealogy and two other genealogies on my father's side of our family; I could not resist the temptation to work on the Pierce records, with what success the readers of this volumn can judge.

I found the Pierce's a very large family and my task much more than it had been with the other genealogies that I had published.

I am greatly indebted to the Fred C. Pierce genealogy of the Pearse families, but did not undertake to bring down all that was introduced in his work. It took hunderds of letters and double cards to collect what I have.

Some were very prompt and willing to do all they could, while many would not answer, even when stamped envelope or double card was sent. Some would refuse for fear they might be called on to pay something, and then I would try other sources, their near relatives, State and County officers, Undertakers, Cemetery Associations, Banks and the Chamber of Commerce; procuring many valuable records in this way.

It required much time and work to arrange all of this matter in shape for publication.

It is the habit of some to depreciate this kind of work and in some instances to even ridicule the efforts of those so engaged. It seems to be a matter of extreme indifference to them whether they ever had any ancestors or not, and in nearly every case of this kind the persons only care for themselves. They are so rapt up in self, that all other matters dwindle into utter insignificance.

Commencing with No. 95—EZEKIEL PIERCE, I have adopted the Pendulous form (see introduction for description) and carried all of the descendants, both male and female clear down, and they are as near complete as it seems possible to make them.

I would be glad to assist any one that cared to undertake the big task of bringing down all that could be found of this line of the Pierce families, and would furnish them information that would give them access to the Fred C. Pierce genealogy. If carried out under the pendulous form and a reasonable charge made for the books there should be no trouble to sell them.

CLIFFORD G. HURLBURT,

1229 8th Street, San Diego, California

PIERCE GENEALOGY

INTRODUCTION

The plan of this genealogy will be readily understood without much explanation.

We start with PETER¹⁷ PERCY (Ralph¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, Henry¹⁴, Henry¹³, Henry¹², Henry¹¹, Henry¹⁰, Henry⁹, William⁸, Henry⁷, Agnes⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Alan³, William², Galford¹), who is given No. 1, and every descendent who is married or has an address, separate from parents, is given a number, and further notice is given of said individual.

When a family is taken up that family is completed clear down, including children, grand-children and so on up to the time last records were received; then the next family is taken up and carried out the same way.

To make it plainer; if we start with your grand-father, we bring down all of his descendants before we take up his next younger brother or sister. In this genealogy I have adopted the "Pendulous" form, called so from its resemblance to a bunch of grapes (that is, the families, both of sons and daughters honored alike) clustered around the parental stem. This form has the merit of presenting the married daughters of the family with the same fullness as those of the sons, their families under their respective mothers' married names, and taking their places in the regular series, the same as the sons' families. The American form traces the family only in the male line of descent. It is much easier to carry out than the Pendulous. I preferred to bring down all of the descendants, both male and female, hence the Pendulous form.

Indexes are given as follows:

First, alphabetical index of all names in the book.

Second, State classification of all cities and towns alphabetically arranged with complete addresses of all living at time records were procured. If you will take this book with you when traveling and when entering a city or town, turn to this State index, you will see at a glance what relatives are in, not only the State but also the city or town with local address of each.

A space is left and line drawn under each address in the book; when party changes address, do not disturb the original address, but write in the new address on the line with a lead pencil, so that it can be erased and new address written in, each time a change is made.

If you will attend to giving the Postmaster a card when you move, so that your mail will be forwarded to your new address, we will not lose you for a long time.

There are several ruled pages in the back of the book so that all may continue their records and I certainly desire that this will be done.

I am sending a book to every family that I have record of free of charge and wish to thank all who so kindly helped me and hope that every one will appreciate my efforts in procuring what I have of our family records.

I feel that I have done one good turn in my life time for my relatives, by placing one of these books in the hands of every family of living relatives that I have record of. It will be something that many of them will have long after I have passed on.

It will be very little trouble in say 25 or 30 years from now for some one that feels so disposed, to find one of these genealogies and bring it down to date. It will make a good start for a genealogy at any time, but would be much better and easier done if brought down not later than 1955.

There may not be very many that will care to take the trouble and expense as I have done, but if they do, and charge for the books, it should be very little trouble to sell them.

CLIFFORD G. HURLBURT,

1229 8th Street, San Diego, California

The descendants for several generations belong to the agricultural class and were characterized by good sense, sound judgment and christian excellence. They helped swell the ranks of honest New England yeomanry, with an ancestry not often great, but always virtuous, with fidelity and honor the stations they were called upon to fill, the descendants can well be proud of their ancestors and learn from them that "the richest bequest which any man can make, for the benefit of posterity, is that of shining and spotless example."

By FRED C. PIERCE

Note on the spelling and pronunciation of the name Pierce, by Prof. James M. Pearce of Harvard University, taken from the Genealogical Register.

The spelling of the name Pierce is generally supposed to have no significance in determining relationship. Certainly a great variety in this regard will be found in printed and written documents, from the settlement of New England until now. But my observation leads me to believe that a high degree of uniformity exists in the spelling, as used by persons bearing the name, in any one family connection. Thus the descendants of Robert of Woburn, and I believe nearly the whole body of the descendants of John of Watertown, from the beginning to the present day, almost everywhere use the spelling PEIRCE; though John himself appears to sign his Will Pers or Perss in an antiquated hand resembling German Schrift. The spelling Pearse in the will of his wife Elizabeth is not written by the testator, who signs only by mark. On the other hand, the descendants of Samuel of Charlestown and of Sergt. Thomas of Woburn most commonly employ the spelling Pierce, which is also, I think, that of the signature of the will of Thomas, senior, of Charlestown, which may, however, be Peirce or Peerce. In the old pronunciation of the name, according to the tradition prevalent in several branches of the family of John of Water-

town, the vowel-sound was the same that we now hear in the words pear, heir and their; and this pronunciation is remembered by living persons as having been sometimes used by old-fashioned people. This was quite independent of the spelling. The same sound was, according to A. J. Ellis, used in the verb to pierce, in the seventeenth century, and by some in the eighteenth century. On the other hand, the verb may be occasionally heard with the pronunciation perce (or purse) which is now the prevalent pronunciation of all forms of surname in the neighborhood of Boston.

Let me add that the great number of families of this name among the early settlers of New England makes it exceedingly difficult to trace the different lines. Savage is guilty of many omissions under this name, and has committed some decided mistakes. The perplexity in which all printed authorities leave the subject makes the matter very difficult for the author.

By JAMES MILLS PEIRCE

The name of Pearse is a common one in England, being undoubtedly derived from the baptismal name, Peter or Pirse, or Pierse, as it was called after the Conquest and while French was still the court language, and has been variously called or written Pieres, Pierse, Pierce, Pearce, Piers, Peires, Peirce, Peirse, Pearse, Peers, and families of the same name settled in the counties of Gloucester, Kent, Devon, Norfolk, Bedford, Somerset, Suffolk, England.

Percy—Piercy—Percey—Pierce—Pearce, etc.—Local. The renowned family of Northumberland, England, derived their name from Percy Forest, in the province of Maen, Normandy, whence they came, which signifies a stony place, from pierre. It may signify a hunting place, from pirsen, Teutonic, to hunt; percer, French, to penetrate, to force one's way.

—(Arthur's Etymological Dictionary of Christian Names, 1857.)

The following are the different ways the name is spelled in several countries:

English	French	Swedish	Danish
Peter	Pierre	Per	Pedeo
Piers	Pierrot		
Pierce	Perrin		
	Peire		
Dutch	Italian	Spanish	Portuguese
Pieter	Pietro	Pedro	Pedro
Piet	Pier		Pedrinho
	Piero		
	Pietruccio		

—(From History of Christian Names, England, 1863)

From the foregoing historical sketch of the English branch of the PIERCES it will be seen that Peter¹⁷ Percy was the son of Ralph¹⁶ Percy; he, (Peter¹⁷) was born in 1447 and his descent is as follows from the first ances-

tor: Galfred¹ Percy, William² Percy, Alan³ Percy, William⁴ Percy, William⁵ Percy, Agnes⁶ Percy, Henry⁷ Percy, William⁸ Percy, Henry⁹ Percy, Henry¹⁰ Percy, Henry¹¹ Percy, Henry¹² Percy, Henry¹³ Percy, Henry¹⁴ Percy, Henry¹⁵ Percy, Ralph¹⁶ Percy

+ 1. **PETER¹⁷ PERCY** had a son **RICHARD¹⁸ PERCY**. The father was standard bearer to Richard the Third at the battle of Bosworth Field in 1485.

+ 2. **RICHARD¹⁸ PERCY** founded Pearce Hall in York, England where he lived and died leaving an elder son **RICHARD¹⁹ PERCY Jr.**

+ 3. **RICHARD¹⁹ PERCY Jr.**, resided on the homestead of his father and had two sons, **RICHARD²⁰ Jr.**, born 1590, and **WILLIAM²⁰** born about 1595, died July 13, 1641 (Boston Town Records), Residence Bristol, England, Boston, Mass., and Providence, Bahama Islands. It was at this time that the spelling of the name in this branch was changed from PERCY to PEARCE.

+ 4. **RICHARD²⁰ PEARCE, Jr.**, was born in 1590. He married in England, Martha..... He resided in Bristol, England, and came to America in the ship "Lyons" from that place. His brother Capt. William²⁰ Pearce, was master of the ship.

CHILDREN OF 4—RICHARD PEARCE—8

+ 5—Richard²¹ Pearce, born in 1615 and died in 1678. M.
 5½ John Pearce, born..... Married Mary..... and Mrs. Rebecca Wheeler. M.
 Samuel Pearce, born.....
 Hannah Pearce, born.....
 Martha Pearce, born.....
 Sarah Pearce, born.....
 William Pearce, born.....
 Mary Pearce, born.....

Capt. **WILLIAM PEARCE** (Richard) was born in Bristol, England, about 1595; married He died July 13, 1641 (Boston Town Records).
 Res. Bristol, England, Boston, Mass., and Providence, Bahama Islands.

Farmer has this:

"William Peirse, the captain of the ship "Lyon," wrote his name Peirse; he was the author of the first almanack for 1639 published in North America. He was killed at Providence, one of the Bahama islands, in 1641. Savage ii Winthrop Index. Prince ii, Annals 69, who erroneously regards him as a member of the Boston Church, says he was ancestor of Rev. James Pierce, a well known writer and English divine, who died in 1730."

Copy of Order of Council when the trouble of Charles 1st commenced with his Parliament. From the original books of the Privy Council; 1638. "Ordered the twentieth of April, 1638. Order for the Desire to passe to New England, with passingers and provisions, upon certificates, etc.":

"Upon the humble petition of William Piers, master of the shippe called the Desire, that the Petitioner, with diverse others inhabiting in New England, did lately arryve in the Port of London, in the said shippe being wholly built in New England, whither the said master doth now desire to return in the same, and did therefor desire the leave of the board, according to his Majesties late Proclamation, and to transport such Passingers and their necessary provisions of Household, as by this certificate shall be gratified according to the Tenor of his Majesties former Proclamation. Theyr Lordships did this day give leave that the said master and shippe should retorne to New England, together with such passengers and theyr necessary provisions as is desyred and their goods to passe as formerly. Provident that the said certificate of the Passingers be first brought to the Clarke of the Council attendant, to be by him allowed, and that they doe transport noe other passingers or Provisions but such as shall be allowed."—(Charles I., Vol. 15, 41) 1—RICHARD (21) PEARCE (Richard (20), Richard (19),) b. 1615 in England; m. in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1642, Susanah Wright, who was born in 1620. He died in Portsmouth in 1678 and she was deceased at that time.

RICHARD PEARSE was at Portsmouth as early as 1645, when he was a witness to a deed of 12 acres of land and a house purchased of William James by Henry Piercy.

Jan. 14, 1657, he was a witness to a deed, June 8, 1657, he was chosen surveyor of marks of all "Cattell that goe" from this town.

June 11, 1658, he was a witness to a will. May 18, 1658, he was admitted Freeman of the Colony from Portsmouth. November 16, 1666, he purchased 2 acres 7 rods of land of Jacob Cole; 1669 he purchased of Joseph Parker 14 acres of land in Portsmouth.

He married probably in 1642, Susannah, daughter of George Wright of Newport, who was probably of Salem, 1637, Newport, 1648, and who in 1649 stabbed one Walter Lettice, as John Winthrop, Jr., received a letter to this effect from Roger Williams.

His will was drawn April 23, 1677, and was proved in Portsmouth Oct. 28, 1678. His son Richard was executor and he calls him his "eldest son.)

RICHARD PEARCE WILL.

The following is an exact copy of Richard Pearce's will, on record at Portsmouth, R. I. It is as follows:

To all Christian people whome these presents may concern Know yee that I Richard Pearce through the mercye of God being perfect in mind and memory but not well in bodeye for the preventing further trouble amongst my children make this my last will and Testament as followeth—

Imprimis—I do will and bequeath unto my eldest sonne Richard Pearce my now dwelling House and land and fencing, orchard and swamps, house and out houses with all appurtenances thereunto belonging, I also give unto my eldest son Richard one pair of Oxen with a cart and wheels, with the bed and bedding that I myself in with the Plough and tackeling there unto belonging, with all the goods and Furniture belonging to the said house whatsoever.

My will is to give unto my sonn John Pearce, one shilling in silver and unto my sonn Giles Pearce one shilling in silver and unto my sonn William Pearce one shilling in silver and unto my son James Pearce one shilling in silver and unto my son George Pearce one shilling in silver and unto my sonn Jeremiah Pearce one shilling in silver and unto my four daughters one shilling apeece in silver, to be paid within six months after my decease if demanded by the elder of them and unto the younger when they come to full age according to law. Also my will is that my sonn Richard take care, and see this my will performed and him I doe ordaine constitute and make my whole and sole executor to see this my will in all things performed and fullfiled according to the true interest and meaning of the same.

In witness thereunto I have set to my hand this two and ttwenty daye of April in the year of our lord God, one thousand six hundred and seventy seven.

RICHARD PEARCE (seale)

The above written will was according to law proved before us of the Town Council of Portsmouth, R. I., the twenty eight of October 1678.

+ 5—RICHARD²¹ PEARCE, born in 1615 and died in 1678.

He was married about 1642.

Children—11

- 6—Richard²² Pearce, born Oct. 3, 1643, died July 19, 1720. M.
 Martha Pearce, born Sept. 13, 1645, died Feb. 24, 1744. M.
 John Pearce, born Sept. 8, 1647, died Dec. 5, 1707. M.
 Giles Pearce, born July 22, 1651, died Nov. 19, 1698. M.
 Susannah Pearce, born Nov. 22, 1652, died Dec. 24, 1743. M.
 Mary Pearce, born May 6, 1654, died May 4, 1736. M.
 Jeremiah Pearce, born Nov. 17, 1656, died..... S.
 Isaac Pearce, born Dec. 1658, died..... S.
 William Pearce, born died S.
 +7—George Pearce, born July 10, 1662, died Aug. 30, 1752. M.
 Samuel Pearce, born Dec. 22, 1664, died M.

6—RICHARD²² PEARCE, born Oct. 3, 1643, died July 19, 1720.

He married EXPERIENCE He was born in Portsmouth, R. I. They removed to Bristol and died there. Richard was freeman of the colony of Portsmouth May 1663; freeman of the town of Portsmouth April 28, 1669; was sole executor of his fathers will Sept. 10, 1691. Richard Pearce and Experience his wife, of Bristol, sold 16 acres of land in Portsmouth to William Barrington for £48. He probably settled in Bristol soon after his father died.

Children—8 (all born in Bristol)

- 8—Jonathan²³ Pearce, born in Bristol and died July 2, 1713.
 9—Richard Pearce, born in Bristol and died Oct. 25, 1744.
 Abigail Pearce, born Oct 3, 1690.
 Mary Pearce, born Aug. 17, 1693.
 10—Jeremiah Pearce, born Aug. 29, 1695.
 11—Annie Pearce, born Feb. 11, 1698.
 Benjamin Pearce, born Jan. 11, 1703, died Dec. 26, 1778 at sea.
 Son Pearce, born died June 1737 at sea.

8—JONATHAN²³ PEARCE, died July 2, 1713.

He married ELIZABETH and resided at Bristol, R. I. and Rehoboth, Mass.

Children—8

- Nicholas²⁴ Pearce, born Nov. 11, 1700.
 William Pearce, born Mch. 17, 1702.
 Isaac Pearce, born Aug. 13, 1705, died May 21, 1706.
 Isaac Pearce, born May 21, 1706.
 Elizabeth Pearce, born Nov. 13, 1707
 Mary Pearce, born Dec. 11, 1709, died June 15, 1710
 Thomas Pearce, born Aug. 7, 1711
 Abitah Pearce, born Sept. 23, 1713, died April 15, 1714

+ 7—**GEORGE²² PEARCE**, (Richard) born July 10, 1662, died Aug. 30, 1752.

ALICE HART, born March 8, 1664, died March 11, 1718.

They married April 7, 1687. She was the daughter of Richard and Hannah Hart of Portsmouth, R. I.

He married the second time to TEMBERANCE KIRBY on Mch. 22, 1721.

Temperance Kirby, born May 5, 1670, died Feb. 25, 1761.

They resided at Little Compton, R. I. and in 1696 sold land to his brother-in-law Richard Hart. There was a **GEORGE PEARCE** and **George Jr.**, in Little Compton in 1748, who at that time took the oath against bribery and corruption. The following is a copy of the first marriage of George Pearce from the Portsmouth town records:

On Rhode Island the seventh day of April, in the year of our Lord 1687, George Pearce of Portsmouth aforesaid, did take to wife Alice Hart, daughter of Richard Hart, of Portsmouth, and the said George Pearce and Alice Hart here and then, according to law, joined together in marriage before me, John Coggsall, Justice.

Children—5

12—Susannah²³ Pearce, born Aug. 21, 1688, died Aug. 5, 1711. M.

13—George Pearce, born Mch. 2, 1697, died Feb. 22, 1764. M.

+ 14—James Pearce, born Sept. 4, 1691, died Sept. 24, 1755. M.

Samuel Pearce, born Feb. 3, 1695, died Jan. 29, 1705. S.

Mary Pearce, born May 16, 1700. M.

12—**SUSANNAH²³ PEARCE**, born Aug. 21, 1688, died Aug. 5, 1711.

EDWARD THURSTON, born Oct. 18, 1679, died May 1739.

They were married Dec. 19, 1706.

Children—2

George P.²⁴ Thurston, born Nov. 4, 1709; Married Kezia and Green.

William Thurston, born April 13, 1711, died May 13, 1712.

After Susannah's death Mr. Thurston married Sarah Carr on Oct. 15, 1712, by which he had five children. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Edward Thurston was the eldest son of Jonathan Thurston of Little Compton, where he was born. He was a grand son of Edward Thurston, who was the first by that name in the Colony of R. I. According to the Thurston Genealogy he must have been there some time previous to 1647, sufficient, at least, to attend to the preliminaries of his marriage, which occurred June 1647, to Elizabeth Mott, daughter of Adam Mott, and is the third on the record of the "Society of Friends" at Newport. He is mentioned in the colonial records as a freeman in 1655, as commissioner, assistant and deputy from Newport for many years from 1663 to 1690. On Aug. 26, 1686 he with others, signed an address from the Quakers of R. I. to the King. He died March 1, 1707 age 90. She died Sept. 2, 1694 age 67. His grand-son Edward is mentioned in the will.

13—GEORGE²³ PEARCE, (George, Richard), born March 2, 1697, died Feb. 22, 1764.

DEBORAH SEARLES, born Nov. 17, 1695, died May 16, 1776.
They married Feb. 20, 1717. Res. Little Compton R. I.

Children—11

- Alice²⁴ Pearce, born Nov. 4, 1718, died March 28, 1719.
Sarah Pearce, born Nov. 11, 1720, died Feb. 20, 1721
15—Jeptha Pearce, born Feb. 20, 1722, died Oct. 22, 1770. M.
16—Temperance Pearce, born Jan. 26, 1723, died 1750. M.
Jeremiah Pearce, born Dec. 22, 1725, died Oct. 17, 1750, in London Eng.
17—Nathaniel Pearce, born Oct. 13, 1727, died Feb. 19, 1801. M.
18—Sarah Pearce, born Jan. 12, 1729, died Aug. 28, 1780. M.
19—Ruth Pearce, born Sept. 20, 1731, died 1801. M.
Anstras Pearce, born Nov. 12, 1733; married June 24, 1753, Thomas Faber
Residence Tiverton R. I.
Deborah Pearce, born Feb. 23, 1735; died April 25, 1795. M.
Married Christopher Manchester.
Richard Pearce, born April 19, 1738, died March 15, 1817, Tiverton, R. I.

15—JEPHTHA²⁴ PEARCE, (George, George, Richard).

He was born Feb. 20, 1722, died Oct. 22, 1770.

ELIZA ROUSE, born Feb. 23, 1724, died

They married in November 1749. Res. Little Compton, R. I.

Children—7

- 20—Isaac²⁵ Pearce, born Nov., 1759, died May 21, 1825. M.
Ruth Pearce, born April 7, 1753
Elizabeth Pearce, born Oct. 17, 1756, died July 15, 1849
Jeremiah Pearce, born Jan 15, 1758.
Deborah Pearce, born 1760, died Jan. 22, 1778.
Hannah Pearce, born Oct. 22, 1761
Elizabeth Pearce, born April 22, 1751, died June 22, 1753

20—ISAAC²⁵ PEARCE, (Jeptha, George, George, Richard),

He was born in Nov. 1759 and died May 21, 1825.

SUSANNA STODDARD, born in 1764 and died April 1, 1825.

They married Aug. 1, 1784. Res. at Little Compton, R. I.

Children—7

- 21—Deborah²⁶ Pearce, born April 1, 1785, died Aug. 8, 1868. M.
22—Nathaniel Pearce, born June 30, 1787, died March 28, 1868. M.
23—Elizabeth Pearce, born Nov. 27, 1789, died in 1867. M.
Walter W. Pearce, born May 11, 1792, died Nov. 7, 1811. S.

- 24—Lydia Pearce, (Twins) born Dec. 19, 1794, died March 15, 1862. M.
 25—Hannah Pearce, born Dec. 19, 1794, died Nov. 18, 1824. M.
 26—Jonathan Pearce, born April 15, 1801, died Aug. 3, 1866. M.

21—DEBORAH²⁶ PEARCE, born April 1, 1785, died Aug. 8, 1868.

THOMAS SANFORD, born May 15, 1782, died May 3, 1823.
 They married June 17, 1804. Res. Little Compton, R. I.

Children—8

Eliza W.²⁷ Sanford, born July 1812, married Gardiner Anthony, Res. at
 West Point, Mass.
 Priscilla C. Sanford.
 Thomas L. Sanford.
 Susan S. Sanford.
 Joseph Sanford.
 Ruth B. Sanford.
 Mary Sanford, born May, 1807.
 Clarissa Sanford.

22—NATHANIEL²⁶ PEARCE, (Isaac, Jephtha, George, George,
 Richard),

He was born June 30, 1787, died March 28, 1868.
 SUSANNA SIMMONS, born Nov. 2, 1789, died Oct. 12, 1845.
 They were married on Nov. 2, 1809.
 Residence Little Compton, R. I.

Children—7

- Fally S.²⁷ Pearce, born March 26, 1810, died March 9, 1856. S.
 Mary Pearce, born Feb. 16, 1813, died Dec. 28, 1828. S.
 27—Edwin Pearce, born Jan. 17, 1815. M.
 Benjamin C. Pearce, born Oct. 5, 1819, died May 10, 1830. S.
 28—Ann M. Pearce, born June 19, 1821. Married May 14, 1879, Rev. Jas.
 29—William S. Pearce, born June 25, 1824. M.
 Nathaniel S. Pearce, born May 30, 1828, died June 2, 1830. S.

27—EDWIN²⁷ PEARCE, (Nathaniel⁶, Isaac⁵, Jephtha⁴, George³,
 George², Richard¹),

He was born Jan. 17, 1815.
 ELIZA WINCHESTER, born Feb. 23, 1819, died Sept. 16, 1872.
 They were married March 14, 1839. Res. Adamsville, R. I.

Children—1

Harrison H.²⁸ Pearce, born March 1840, died Nov. 1842.

28—ANN M.²⁷ PEARCE, born June 19, 1821.

Rev. JAS. BURLINGHAME, born May 13, 1794, died Aug. 30, 1881.
They were married May 14, 1879. Res. Green, R. I.

29—WILLIAM S.²⁷ PEARCE, (Nathaniel, Isaac, Jephtha, George,
George, Richard),

AMELIA McDONALD, born Feb. 26, 1830.
They were married on Oct. 16, 1853.
Residence, Green, R. I.

Children—5

Franklin A.²⁸ Pearce, born Oct. 4, 1854, died Oct. 29, 1854.
Mary S. Pearce, born Aug. 24, 1857, died Dec. 19, 1858.
Jessie A. Pearce, born Aug. 15, 1860. Res. Coventry Center, R. I.
Jane S. Pearce, born Dec. 5, 1864. Res. Howard, R. I.
William J. Pearce, born Jan. 3, 1866, died Jan. 11, 1874.

23—ELIZABETH²⁶ PEARCE, born Nov. 27, 1789, died in 1867.

JOHN CROSBY. Died April 28, 1852.
They married Aug. 23, 1818. Res. Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

Children—7

Sarah P.²⁷ Crosby, born Feb. 1819.
Susan E. Crosby, born July, 1822.
Rebecca P. Crosby, born 1820.
John L. Crosby, born Dec. 25, 1824. Res. Little Compton, R. I.
Hannah P. Crosby, born June, 1826.
Thomas Crosby, born Sept. 20, 1829.
Mary M. Crosby, born Aug., 1832.

24—LYDIA²⁶ PEARCE, born Dec. 19, 1794, died March 16, 1862.

ABIEL SIMMONS, born Feb. 27, 1793, died July 1, 1856.
They married Dec. 5, 1819. Res. Little Compton, R. I.

Children—9

Walter W.²⁷ Simmons, born Jan. 29, 1813, died Nov. 3, 1845.
Orin W. Simmons, born July 3, 1815. Res. Little Compton, R. I.
Alexander C. Simmons, born May 5, 1817. Res. Little Compton, R. I.
Jane M. Simmons, born Sept. 4, 1819.
B. Wilson Simmons, born Feb. 15, 1822, died Dec. 17, 1842.
Andrew E. Simmons, born Dec. 24, 1824, died Oct. 26, 1845.
Albert H. Simmons, born May 13, 1827.
Fred H. Simmons, born Dec. 22, 1830.
Susan B. Simmons, born Dec. 28, 1832, died Feb. 17, 1883.

25—**HANNAH**²⁶ **PEARCE**, born Dec. 19, 1794, died Nov. 18, 1824.

GEORGE WILBUR, born Dec., 1794. Res. Little Compton, R. I.
They were married on Dec. 5, 1819.

Children—2

George E.²⁷ Wilbur,
Caroline Wilbur, born July 31, 1822. She Married Fred, C. Woodcock.
Res. 4 Ferry St., Fall River, Mass.

26—**JONATHAN D.**²⁶ **PEARCE**, (Isaac, Jephtha, George, George,
Richard),

He was born April 15, 1801, died Aug. 3, 1866.
HANNAH P. HEAD, born April 4, 1803, died Dec. 3, 1879.
They married on Feb. 16, 1823.

From early life Hannah maintained a consistent Christian character and in her death the poor felt that they had lost a friend. Mr. Pearce was a respected citizen, a blacksmith and a farmer. Res. Little Compton, R. I.

Children—10

- Miranda²⁷ Pearce, born Feb. 22, 1824. Res. Little Compton. S.
30—George W. Pearce, born Feb. 12, 1826, died Oct. 27, 1851. M.
Married Nov. 1849. Res. Little Compton, R. I.
31—Hannah Pearce, born March 8, 1828. M.
Fred H. Pearce, born Nov. 29, 1830. S.
32—Mary D. Pearce, born Oct. 2, 1832. M.
33—Abel H. Pearce, born June 29, 1834. M.
34—Julia A. Pearce, born Aug. 2, 1837. M.
35—Jonathan E. Pearce, born Dec. 6, 1839. M.
36—Susan E. Pearce, born Nov. 20, 1841. M.
Isaac B. Pearce, born Nov. 20, 1841, died Aug. 3, 1845. S.

30—**GEORGE W.**²⁷ **PEARCE**, born Feb. 12, 1826, died Oct. 27, 1851.

He married in Nov. 1849 and resided at Little Compton, R. I.

31—**HANNAH**²⁷ **PEARCE**, born March 8, 1828.

L. CHESTER GIFFORD, born July 20, 1820, died June 9, 1878.
They married on January 15, 1849.

Children—3

Charles L.²⁸ Gifford, born Dec. 23, 1849.
George C. Gifford, born Jan. 23, 1851.
Julia M. Gifford, born March 23, 1856.

32—MARY D.²⁷ PEARCE, born Oct. 2, 1832.

ASAPH P. TABOR, born Oct. 21, 1829.

They married on Oct. 17, 1857.

She married the second time on March 25, 1865, Benjamin C. Borden.

They resided at Fall River, P. O. Box 533.

Children—3

Lizzie D.²⁸ Tabor, born Jan. 9, 1859.

Abel P. Borden, born May 11, 1866.

Frank F. Borden, born May 5, 1869.

33—ABEL H.²⁷ PEARCE, (Jonathan D., Isaac, Jephtha, George, George, Richard),

He was born June 29, 1834.

FANNY LUCY, born Feb. 5, 1839, died Dec., 1870.

They married Sept. 27, 1865.

He married the second time Oct. 1875 to Harriett James.

Res., Pierce Station, P. O. B. N. Ranch, Texas.

He was born in Little Compton, R. I., and left there Aug. 4, 1847.

For six years he resided in Petersburg, Va., then removed to the Lone Star State in 1853. Since that time, with the exception of four years he served the Southern Confederacy, he resided in Texas

Was an extensive stock raiser.

Children—1

Mamie F.²⁸ Pearce, born July 19, 1867.

34—JULIA A.²⁷ PEARCE, born Aug. 2, 1837.

She married AARON BRADFORD, Sept. 28, 1856. He was born July 1879.

She married second, JOSHUA COLE on Nov. 8, 1880.

Children—3

George P.²⁸ Bradford, born July 26, 1857.

Lizzie Bradford, born Jan. 1, 1860

Frank I. Bradford, born Mch. 21, 1862

35—JONATHAN E.²⁷ PEARCE, (Jonathan D., Isaac, Jephtha, George, George, Richard), born Dec. 6, 1839.

He married on May 2, 1866 to NANCY LUCY, born Aug. 11, 1845. He was a large land owner and stock raiser like his brother, Res. Denning's Bridge, Metagoda County, Texas.

Children—4

Jonathan P.²⁸ Pearce, born Nov. 5, 1868.

Pearl Pearce, born Dec. 26, 1873

Abel B. Pearce, born Dec. 4, 1875

Grace Pearce, born Sept. 1, 1879

36—SUSAN E.²⁷ PEARCE, born Nov. 20, 1841.

She married on April 20, 1869, WILEY M. HUYKENDALL. They resided in Texas.

Children—5

Robert G.²⁸ Huykendall, born May 15, 1870.

Isaac Huykendall, born Oct. 15, 1874, died June 23, 1875

Isaac G. Huykendall, born June 19, 1876

Eugene B. Huykendall, born Sept. 13, 1878, died June 23, 1879

Electa M. Huykendall, born April 15, 1883

16—TEMPERANCE²⁴ PEARCE, born Jan. 26, 1723, died in 1750.

THOMAS GIBBS, born June 15, 1721.

They married on Oct. 9, 1745. Res. Little Compton, R. I.

Children—1

Alice²⁵ Gibbs, born July 28, 1747.

17—NATHANIEL²⁴ PEARCE, (George, George, Richard),

He was born Oct. 13, 1727, died Feb. 19, 1801.

SARAH ROUSE, born Jan. 14, 1728, died Nov. 13, 1812.

They married on Dec. 1, 1750. Resided at Tiverton, R. I.

Children—9

Phebe²⁵ Pearce, born March 21, 1752.

Mary Pearce, born April 30, 1754.

Elizabeth Pearce, born Nov. 14, 1756.

37—John Pearce, born April 26, 1758, died Nov. 13, 1827. M.

George Pearce, born, died at sea in 1792.

Valentine Pearce, born Feb. 14, 1759, died 1775.

Nathanial Pearce, born Dec. 17, 1761, died at sea in 1779.

Sarah Pearce, born 1762.

38—Joseph Pearce, born Jan. 26, 1764, died Aug. 6, 1836. M.

37—JOHN²⁵ PEARCE, (Nathaniel, George, George, Richard),

He was born April 26, 1758, died Nov. 13, 1827.

DEBORAH HICKS, born Sept. 8, 1761, died Oct. 14, 1834.

They were married in January 1783. Res. Tiverton, R. I.

Children—9

- 39—John²⁶ Pearce, born Oct. 19, 1793, died March 1, 1835. M.
 Mary Pearce, born Dec. 24, 1784. M.
 George Pearce, born Jan. 31, 1787, went west and died in 1849.
 Nathaniel Pearce, born May 11, 1789. Went west.
 Jeremiah Pearce, born June 21, 1791, died Nov. 10, 1841. M.
 Philip Pearce, born April 17, 1796, married Fanny Gray had 5 children.
 Sarah Pearce, born Oct. 13, 1799.
 Betsey Pearce, born Dec. 15, 1802. M.
 40—Peleg Pearce, born June 31, 1804, died Nov. 24, 1880. M.

39—JOHN²⁶ PEARCE, (John, Nathaniel, George, George, Richard),

He was born Oct. 19, 1793, died March 1, 1835.
 LUCINDA C. TROUT, born Feb. 8, 1797, died June 29, 1880.
 They married on Aug. 13, 1818. Resided at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children—5

- 41—John S.²⁷ Pearce, born Dec. 18, 1818. M.
 42—Elizabeth A. Pearce, born July 10, 1819. M.
 43—Mary S. Pearce, born April 27, 1821. M.
 44—Katherine T. Pearce, born April 15, 1823. M.
 45—William K. Pearce, born Sept. 19, 1832. M.

41 ■—JOHN²⁷ S. PEARCE, (John, John, Nathaniel, George, George, Richard),

He was born Dec. 18, 1818. He married on July 15, 1853, Rose A. Cragle, born in 1834, died Oct. 11, 1854. He married 2nd, Oct. 15, 1857, Margaret E. Campbell, born Feb. 28, 1838. Res. Baton Rouge, La. John S. Pearce the oldest son of John Pearce and Lucinda Carter Trout. Owing to the early death of his father, he had to go to work at an early age to assist in supporting the family. Worked for quite a while as boy-of-all-work in the publishing house of J. B. Lippincott. Afterwards learned the machinists trade. Left Philadelphia about 1850, and traveled and worked as a "journeyman" through the eastern and southern part of the Union. Reached Baton Rouge, in 1852, where he became foreman of the local machine shop, in which position he remained until the out break of the war of secession. At this juncture he became an engineer in Farragut's west Gulf Blockading squadron, where he remained until the close of the war.

In June 1866, he removed his family to his native town (Philadelphia), where he worked at his trade until 1869 when he again came to Baton Rouge to take charge of the machine shop. His family followed about nine months later. He was running a rented shop for about three years and then established one of his own. A man of a high order of intelligence, a good citizen, and a useful man in any community.

Children—9

- John H.²⁸ Pearce, born Oct. 16, 1854, died Jan. 7, 1855.
46—John W. Pearce, born July 16, 1858. M.
47—Mary C. Pearce, born Feb. 23, 1860, died Sept. 4, 1885. M.
Jessie E. Pearce, born May 19, 1862.
Margaret A. Pearce, born Sept. 16, 1866.
Eli H. Pearce, born Mch. 29, 1869.
Locke C. Pearce, born Mch. 19, 1872, died Mch 25, 1872.
Lucretia K. Pearce, born Aug 6, 1873.
Barney B. Pearce, born Feb. 6, 1875.

- 46—**JOHN W.²⁸ PEARCE**, (John S., John, John, Nathaniel, George,
George, Richard), born July 16, 1858.

Married March 9, 1881, **NELLIE M. ENDT**, born May 1, 1859. Res. was
Baton Rouge, La.

John educated himself by working with his father during six months of the year, and attended the Louisiana State University during the other six months. Left the University in 1889, without graduating; married March 9, 1881, took charge of a large academy in North Louisiana. He later became principal of several of the chief schools of Louisiana, and as assistant professor in the State University, from which he received the degree of B. A., in 1883, and of A. M. in 1884; said at that time to be a young man of unusual promise and ability.

Children—2

- John S.²⁹ Pearce, born June 5, 1882.
William M. Pearce, born July 2, 1884.

- 47—**MARY C.²⁸ PEARCE**, born Feb. 23, 1860, died Sept. 4, 1885.

She married **THOMAS F. MAHER** on Dec. 25, 1883.
They resided at New Orleans, La.

Children—1

- George O.²⁹ Maher, born Oct. 1884.

- 42—**ELIZABETH A.²⁷ PEARCE**, born July 10, 1819. She married on
Sept. 10, **RICHARD ADAMS**, Res. 1730 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children—5

- Richard A.²⁸ Adams, born Aug. 4, 1852.
John P. Adams, born Aug. 29, 1855.
Kate D. Adams, born Aug. 8, 1857, died June 15, 1859.
Charles W. Adams, born Apr. 19, 1860.
Samuel C. Adams, born Mar. 20, 1862.

43—**MARY S.²⁷ PEARCE**, born April 27, 1821.

JOHN T. BROWN, born Jan. 1, 1817, died May 29, 1883.

They married Sept. 21, 1864.

Res. 1823-South St., Philadelphia, Pa.

44—**KATHERINE T.²⁷ PEARCE**, born April 15, 1823.

ALEX J. DOUGHERTY, born June 15, 1826, died April 8, 1858.

They married on Jan. 29, 1849. Res. West Chester, Pa.

Children—1

Lucretia P.²⁸ Dougherty, born Nov. 1, 1849, married Samuel Lewis.

Res. West Chester, Pa.

45—**WILLIAM K.²⁷ PEARCE**, (John, John, Nathaniel, George, George,

Richard),

He was born Sept. 19, 1832.

ELIZABETH G. MILLER, born Oct. 13, 1839.

They married on June 18, 1863. Res. 1823, South St. Philadelphia, Pa.

Children—3

Catherine D.²⁸ Pearce, born June 2, 1864, died July 25, 1864.

48—**Martin C. Pearce**, born Aug. 13, 1865. M.

Caroline O. Pearce, born Dec. 11, 1870, died Aug. 24, 1872.

48—**MARTIN C.²⁸ PEARCE**, (William K., John, John, Nathaniel,

George, George, Richard), born Aug 13, 1865.

EMMA C. KENNEY, born March 23, 1866.

They married on Sept. 15, 1884. Res. was 215-Madison St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children—1

Mabel E.²⁹ Pearce, born June 8, 1885.

40—**PELEG²⁶ PIERCE**, born Jan. 31, 1804, died Nov. 24, 1880.

SARAH GRAY, born Sept. 21, 1804, died May 7, 1873.

They married and Resided at Tiverton Four Corners, R. I.

Children—7

Samuel G.²⁷ Pierce, born Dec. 27, 1823, died Oct. 1, 1876; married Abby F. Homer in 1854.

John C. Pierce, born Oct. 4, 1829, died Dec. 9, 1884. m. Sarah Caswell, 1852; m. 2nd, Susan Lacy, 1860. Res. was Triverton Four Corners, R. I.

- Betsey S. Pierce, born Nov. 9, 1827, died May 4, 1832.
 48½ Alex. S. Pierce, born July 27, 1826. M.
 Elery G. Pierce, born March 10, 1839; m. Louise Clark, 1870 Res. was San Francisco, California.
 Ann E. Pierce, born March 30, 1841; m. Wm. Clazier.
 Sarah M. Pierce, born Sept. 6, 1844, died July 11, 1863; m. David Burges in 1862. Res. was New Bedford, Mass.

48½—ALEXANDER S.²⁷ PIERCE, born July 27, 1826; married Anna W. Hambly, April 27, 1851. She was born May 11, 1831. Res. was Tiverton Four Corners, R. I.

Children—4

- Alex. F.²⁸ Pierce, born April 4, 1852, died March 14, 1871.
 Sarah P. Pierce, born May 15, 1858 Res. was Madison Ave. Baltimore, Md.
 Edward R. Pierce, born Jan. 13, 1866, res. was Providence, R. I.
 Emily R. Pierce, born July 29, 1873.

38—COL. JOSEPH²⁵ PEARCE, (Nathaniel, George, George, Richard)

- He was born Jan. 26, 1764, died Aug. 6, 1836.
 ANN HILLARD, born Aug. 18, 1769, died June 27, 1816.
 They married in 1790.
 He married 2nd, Priscilla Palmer on Nov. 16, 1817.
 PRISCILLA PALMER was born Nov. 6, 1781, died Feb. 27, 1823.
 Res. was Tiverton, R. I.

Children—10

- Jonathan H.²⁶ Pearce, born 1791 and died 1791.
 Phebe Pearce, born June 14, 1792, died May 1812.
 Benjamine Pearce, born Dec. 3, 1796, died Oct. 2, 1822.
 49—Val Pearce, born Oct. 14, 1799, died Dec. 23, 1852. M.
 50—Nancy Pearce, born May 16, 1802, died July 28, 1856. M.
 51—Joseph Pearce, born Nov. 4, 1804. M.
 52—Nathaniel Pearce, born Dec. 19, 1809. M.
 53—Ann Pearce, born April 23, 1807, died April 5, 1890. M.
 54—Phebe Pearce, born June 6, 1820, died April 30, 1880. M.
 Priscilla Pearce, born Feb. 13, 1823, died Feb. 5, 1887. M.
 She married Geo. Hubard. Res. Concord, Mass.

49—VAL²⁶ PEARCE, (Joseph, Nathaniel, George, George, Richard),

- He was born Oct. 14, 1799, died Dec. 23, 1852.
 ELIZA WOODMAN, born Sept. 13, 1800, died March 1870.
 They married about 1825. Res. was Little Compton, R. I.

Children—4

- 55—Benjamine S.²⁷ Pearce, born Aug. 30, 1827. M.

Nathanial W. Pearce, born Aug. 28, 1831, died in May 1832.

George W. Pearce, born July 7, 1834, died in Jan. 1853.

Oliver V. Pearce, born May 15, 1839.

55—BENJAMIN S.²⁷ PEARCE, (Val, Joseph, Nathaniel, George,

George, Richard),

He was born Aug. 30, 1827.

PHEBE A. BRAYTON, born Feb. 12, 1833.

They married on Nov. 27, 1851. Res. was Little Compton, R. I.

Children—3

Annie B.²⁸ Pearce, born Oct. 5, 1864.

Philander R. Pearce, born Aug. 10, 1866.

Hubert Pearce, born Sept. 7, 1870.

50—NANCY²⁶ PEARCE, born May 16, 1802, died July 28, 1856.

JAMES PEARCE, born July 6, 1802.

They married Oct. 12, 1822.

Children—3

Sarah A.²⁷ Pearce, born May 28, 1831, died Nov. 14, 1845.

Harriet N. Pearce, born Dec. 13, 1832, she married Horatio W. Richmond.

51—JOSEPH²⁶ PEARCE, (Joseph, Nathaniel, George, George, Richard)

He was born Nov. 4, 1804, died July 4, 1874.

PHEBE PEARCE, born May 23, 1813.

They married Feb. 29, 1832. Res. was Little Compton, R. I.

Children—10

56—Henry C.²⁷ Pearce, born Jan. 11, 1834, died Sept. 19, 1874. M.

57—Emerson P. Pearce, born April 24, 1836, M.

58—David H. Pearce, born May 6, 1838, M.

59—Alfred G. Pearce, born Dec. 20, 1840, M.

60—Joseph B. Pearce, born Aug. 28, 1843, M.

61—Elery A. Pearce, born July 18, 1846, M.

James N. Pearce, born June 18, 1848, S.

Frank N. Pearce, born Nov. 5, 1851, S.

62—George W. Pearce, born Nov. 19, 1853, M.

Nannie A. Pearce, born May 6, 1856. Res. was Adamsville, R. I. S.

56—HENRY C.²⁷ PEARCE, (Joseph, Joseph, Nathaniel, George,

George, Richard), born Jan. 11, 1834, died Sept. 19, 1874.

CATHERINE C. CHESTER, born Sept. 17, 1834, died in Sept. 1886.

Res. was 17, Colfax St., Providence, R. I.

Children—2

Katie C.²⁸ Pearce, born April 19, 1869.

Alice M. Pearce, born Oct. 6, 1871.

57—EMERSON P.²⁷ PEARCE, born April 24, 1836.

KATE MCLEOD, born Dec. 29, 1840.

They married May 3, 1863. Res. was 27-Hammond St. Providence, R. I.

58—DAVID H.²⁷ PEARCE, born May 6, 1838.

LILLIE E. RICE, born June 26, 1850.

They married Nov. 20, 1873.

Res. 25 Davison St., Providence, R. I.

59—ALFRED G.²⁷ PEARCE, born Dec. 20, 1840

JULIA A. WHITE, born May 11, 1849.

They married on Oct. 3, 1870.

Res. 104-Eddy St., Providence, R. I.

60—JOSEPH B.²⁷ PEARCE, born Aug. 28, 1843.

CYNTHIA R. WILBUR, born Feb. 2, 1840.

They married Dec. 15, 1864.

Res. Adamsville, R. I.

61—ELERY A.²⁷ PEARCE, (Joseph, Joseph, Nathaniel, George,

George, Richard), born July 18, 1846.

LEAH M. FREEBORN, born Nov. 22, 1846.

They married on Nov. 18, 1868.

Res. 50-Orange St., Providence, R. I.

Children—4

Mary E.²⁸ Pearce, born Sept. 15, 1869.

Ada A. Pearce, born June 2, 1872, died Sept. 8, 1872.

Josie F. Pearce, born June 14, 1875.

Ernest G. Pearce, born Nov. 7, 1882.

62—GEORGE W.²⁷ PEARCE, born Nov. 19, 1853.

IDA D. WILLIAMS, born Sept. 4, 1856.

They married on Dec. 3, 1885.

Residence was Hills Grove, R. I.

52—NATHANIEL²⁶ PEARCE, (Joseph, Nathaniel, George, George, Richard),

He was born Dec. 19, 1809, died April 12, 1878.

BETHANY BRIGHTMAN, born

They married Feb. 27, 1831.

Res. Little Compton, R. I.

Children—2

Anna H.²⁷ Pearce, born June 13, 1832. S.

63—Rachel A. Pearce, born April 9, 1837. M.

63—RACHEL A.²⁷ PEARCE, born April 9, 1837.

She married in April 1874, GARDNER T. DEAN and had one son.

Robert A. Dean, born Oct. 19, 1881.

Res. Little Compton, R. I.

53—ANN²⁶ PEARCE, born April 23, 1807, died April 5, 1890.

THOMAS RICHARDS, born 1797, died March 21, 1881.

No record of marriage. She died in Little Compton, R. I.

Children—2

David B.²⁷ Richards, born Oct. 17, 1832, died Dec. 21, 1841.

Philander Richards, born Dec. 21, 1835. Married Mary Sisson; Res. Westport, Mass.

54—PHEBE²⁶ PEARCE, born June 6, 1820, died April 30, 1880, in

Little Compton.

JOSIAH S. PEARCE, born April 22, 1818, died Nov. 16, 1869.

They were married Feb. 10, 1841.

Children—4

64—Sarah A.²⁷ Pearce, born Nov. 3, 1846. M.

65—Mary J. Pearce, born Feb. 13, 1849. M.

John T. Pearce, born Oct. 17, 1851. S.

66—Isabel M. Pearce, born May 20, 1854. M.

64—SARAH A.²⁷ PEARCE, born Nov. 3, 1847.

WILLIAM S. LISCOMB, born in March 1847.

They married on June 1, 1886. Res. Providence, R. I.

65—MARY J.²⁷ PEARCE, born Feb. 13, 1849.

ASA R. HOWLAND, born Aug. 19, 1845.

They married on June 11, 1872. Res. was Adamsville, R. I.

Children—2

George W.²⁸ Howland, born Oct. 20, 1874.

Stephen R. Howland, born Jan. 12, 1876.

66—ISABEL M.²⁷ PEARCE, born May 20, 1854. She married first,

CLARENCE O. GRAY, she married 2nd on Feb. 28, 1886, GEORGE E COBB Res. Little Compton, R. I.

Children—1

Deborah B.²⁸ Gray, born Oct. 15, 1876.

18—SARAH²⁴ PEARCE, born Jan. 12, 1729, died Aug. 28, 1780.

JOSIAH SAWYER, born in 1719 and died in 1792.

They married in 1745, She died in Little Compton, R. I.

Children—14

Samuel²⁵ Sawyer, born in 1747 and died in 1804.

Thomas Sawyer, born in 1749.

Anstras Sawyer, born in Oct. 1751, died Oct. 12, 1835.

Priscilla Sawyer, born in 1753.

Josiah Jr. Sawyer, born in 1755.

Martha Sawyer, born in 1757.

John Sawyer, born in 1759.

Sarah Sawyer, born in 1761.

Name unknown, born in 1763.

Name unknown, born in 1765.

Jeremiah Sawyer, born in 1768.) Twin.

George Sawyer, born in 1768.) Twin.

Name unknown, born in 1770.

Isaac Sawyer, born in 1772.

19—RUTH²⁴ PEARCE, born Sept. 20, 1731, died in 1801 in Little

Compton, R. I.

She married in Oct. 24, 1750, JOHN HORSWELL.

Children—6

Mary²⁵ Horswell, born March 4, 1751.

Betsey Horswell, born Aug. 26, 1753.

Pearce Horsewell, born Sept. 3, 1755, died in 1756.

Pearce Horswell, born Feb. 2, 1757.
 Deborah Horswell, born April 10, 1759.
 Ruth Horswell, born April 21, 1761.

- + 14—**JAMES²³ PEARCE**, (George, Richard), born Sept. 4, 1691, died Sept. 24, 1755.

MARTHA WILBUR, born Oct. 22, 1690, died in 1760.
 They were married in the year 1712. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Potter) Wilbur of Little Compton, R. I.
 His will was proved June 17, 1740. He gave his daughter Martha, £40.
 The inventory of his estate amounted to £5,344-13-3.
 They resided at Little Compton and Tiverton, R. I.

Children—10

- 67—William²⁴ Pearce, born Jan. 19, 1713. M.
 Susanna Pearce, born May 24, 1715; Married John Dennis.
 Martha Pearce, born Aug. 4, 1717; Married Joseph Tompkins.
 + 68—James Pearce, born Sept. 24, 1719. Died Sept. 14, 1767. M.
 69—Giles Pearce, born March 23, 1722; died in May 1792. M.
 Mary Pearce, born Oct. 17, 1724; married Wm. Woodman. M.
 70—George Pearce, born Sept. 12, 1727, died in Nov. 1780. M.
 Alice Pearce, born Jan. 1, 1729.
 Phebe Pearce, born Sept. 21, 1731, died Sept. 20, 1755. S.
 71—Samuel Pearce, born Jan. 29, 1733. M.

- 67—WILLIAM²⁴ PEARCE**, (James, George, Richard), born Jan. 19, 1713.

He married on Nov. 2, 1735, ELIZABETH WOODMAN. She died and he married in July, ANNA Res. Little Compton, R. I.

Children—9

- 72—James²⁵ Pearce, born Oct. 9, 1740, died March 2, 1821. M.
 73—Richard Pearce, born May 26, 1744, died March 15, 1817. M.
 John Pearce, born June 30, 1747, died young.
 Elizabeth Pearce, born Sept. 1749.
 Peter Pearce, born Nov. 10, 1754.
 Elizabeth Pearce, born Aug. 23, 1756.
 William Pearce, born April 5, 1758.
 John Pearce, born Aug. 3, 1760.
 Susanah Pearce, born ———

- 72—CAPT. JAMES²⁵ PEARCE**, (James, James, George, Richard),

He was born Oct. 9, 1740, died March 2, 1821.
 DEBORAH HUNT, born May 6, 1739.
 They married on July 14, 1762. Res. Little Compton, R. I.

He was captain of one of the Little Compton companies during the Revolutionary war and took a very active part in the successful struggle for independence.

Children—7

Samuel²⁶ Pearce, born Feb. 13, 1763, died March 21, 1827, New Bedford, Mass.

Elizabeth Pearce, born July 1, 1764. Married Samuel Hillard. Res., Little Compton, R. I.

74—William Pearce, born June 7, 1766, died May 15, 1846. M.

Sarah Pearce, born March 12, 1767. Married Owen Wilber. Res. Madison, N. Y.

Loring Pearce, born March 19, 1774.

Abigail Pearce, born May 3, 1778.

John Pearce, born, 1793. Married Anna Taylor.

74—WILLIAM²⁶ PEARCE, (James, James, James, George, Richard),

He was born June 7, 1766, died May 15, 1846.

ELEANOR PEARCE, born Jan. 5, 1769, died Jan. 22, 1834.

They were married in July, 1790. Res. Little Compton, R. I.

He served in the Revolutionary army through that war and at its close was a corporal of a Rhode Island company.

Children—6

Jonathan E.²⁷ Pearce, born May 28, 1791, died June 7, 1814.

75—Henry L. Pearce, born April 30, 1793, died M.

76—Parker H. Pearce, born Dec. 11, 1794, died Jan. 25, 1875. M.

77—Harriett Pearce, born June 14, 1799, died Sept. 7, 1864. M.

78—Benjamin F. Pearce, born July 2, 1801. M.

79—Cyrus E. Pearce, born Feb. 24, 1809, died at sea in 1864. M.

75—HENRY L.²⁷ PEARCE, (William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹),

He was born April 30, 1793, died June 13, 1881.

HAILEY T. PEARCE, born Dec. 17, 1792, died Dec. 30, 1851.

They were married about the year 1812.

He died at Athens, Mich. Res. Naples, N. Y.

Children—11

Eleanor D.²⁸ Pearce, born Oct. 12, 1813, died in Mich.

Jonathan E. Pearce, born Dec. 16, 1814, died in Mich.

Rosinda H. Pearce, born Sept. 4, 1816.

William H. Pearce, born Jan. 3, 1818. Married Rowena Res. Bristol, N. Y.

Hannah H Pearce, born Feb. 2, 1820.

80—Oliver P. Pearce, born Feb. 4, 1822. M.

John A Pearce, born Oct. 11, 1824.

Anne E. Pearce, born Jan. 29, 1827.
 Cyrus M. Pearce, born April 20, 1831, died in Mich.
 James H. Pearce, born Aug. 20, 1833, died in Mich.
 Henry L. Pearce, born Oct. 15, 1837, died July 5, 1854.

80—OLIVER P.²⁸ PEARCE, (Henry L., William, James, James, James,
 George, Richard), born Feb. 4, 1822.

WAITEY A. WEST, born April 3, 1824.
 They married on March 16, 1845. Res. Naples, N. Y.

Children—4

81—William M.²⁹ Pearce, born Oct. 26, 1845. M.
 82—Lucy A. Pearce, born Feb. 12, 1851. M.
 83—Francis M. Pearce, born Jan. 2, 1855. M.
 84—Warren L. Pearce, born Sept. 14, 1860. M.

81—WILLIAM M.²⁹ PEARCE, Oliver P., Henry L., William, James,
 James, James, George, Richard), born Oct. 26, 1845,

He married March 10, 1867, CHLOE KNAPP, she died and he married
 the 2nd time. Res. Athens, Mich.

Children—2

Oliver J. Pearce, born Dec. 23, 1867
 Leland Pearce, born ———

82—LUCY A.²⁹ PEARCE, born Feb. 12, 1851.

CHARLES M. STRUBLE, born July 1, 1845.
 They were married on Feb. 22, 1867.
 Res. Honeoye, N. Y.

Children—5

Nettie³⁰ Struble, born March 1, 1868.
 Ettie Struble, born June 26, 1870.
 Ella Struble, born Feb. 16, 1872.
 Amos Struble, born Nov. 2, 1877, died Jan. 6, 1879.
 Bert Struble, born Feb. 19, 1880.

83—FRANCIS²⁹ M. PEARCE, born Jan. 2, 1855,

CARRIE SIMMONS, born Aug. 13, 1861.
 They were married on Oct. 6, 1878.
 Res. Bristol Center, N. Y.

Children—2

Levin O.³⁰ Pearce, born April 16, 1882.

Mark G. Pearce, born June 6, 1887.

84—WARREN L.²⁹ PEARCE, born Sept. 14, 1860.

ETTIE S. INGRAHAM, born April 13, 1864.

They were married on Feb. 21, 1883.

Res. Naples, N. Y.

Children—1

Earle A. Pearce, born Oct. 13, 1884.

76—CAPT. PARKER H.²⁷ PEARCE, (William, James, James, James, George, Richard), born Dec. 11, 1794, died June 25, 1875.

HANNAH WITTINGTON, born Nov. 24, 1797, died March 31, 1878.

They were married on Feb. 23, 1818.

Res. Boston Mass., and Springwater, N. Y.

Capt. Parker H. Pearce was born in Little Compton, R. I. He went to Boston, Mass. at the early age of 15, and for several years was clerk in a store there. Later he was admitted a member of the firm of Humphrey and Pearce which continued business until its dissolution in 1830.

Mr. Pearce then took the presidency of the Commercial Bank and also the United States Insurance Company. At the same time he was always interested in shipping and mercantile pursuits. In the panic of 1836-7-8, he lost all his property which at one time had amounted to a large sum. In 1838 he moved with his family to Springwater, Bivingston County, N. Y. where he conducted quite a large farm.

Capt. Pearce took a great interest in military affairs. He joined the Boston Light Infantry in 1817, the crack company of Boston, in 1824 he was chosen Captain and had the honor of doing sort duty to General Lafayette who visited Boston that year. In 1826, the Boston Light Infantry went to New York, the first military visit between the two cities. They were very highly complimented by the press of New York on their drill and appearance. In April 1827, Capt. Pearce resigned. In 1830, the two hundreth anniversary of the settlement of Boston was celebrated and that year he was chosen Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, which company lacked but a few years of the same age as the city and is the oldest military organization in the country. It is composed exclusively of officers and ex-officers of other companies. It was a great celebration. The company did escort duty to the Governor and city authorities. June 17, 1825, the corner stone of Bunker Hill monument was laid, Hon. Daniel Webster making the address, the Boston Light Infantry with Capt. Pearce commanding, again doing escort duty. He was connected with this company ten years and never missed a drill.

Children—7

85—Parker H.²⁸ Pearce born Feb. 8, 1819, died Aug. 26, 1872. M.

Hannah E. Pearce, born April 4, 1821. Mar. Daniel B. Woods, Jan. 1, 1839.

Res. St. Louis, Mo.

Francis M. Pearce, born May 26, 1824, died Nov. 29, 1824.

86—William H. Pearce, born Dec. 27, 1825, Res. Springwater, N. Y. S.

87—George A. Pearce, born July 2, 1828, M.

Eliza J. Pearce, born Oct. 23, 1831, she married Sept. 15, 1852, Robert McCarthy, Res. Syracuse, N. Y.

88—Sarah W. Pearce, born Apr. 15, 1836, M.

85—PARKER H.²⁸ PEARCE, Jr., (Parker H., William, James, James James, George, Richard), born Feb. 8, 1819, died Aug. 26, 1872.

He married JANE E. BLANCHER on Sept. 15, 1853.

He was born in Boston, Mass. and at one time was a member of the Boston Light Infantry, and later of the Boston Cadets.

Children—2

Parker H.²⁹ Pearce, born.....Res. in St. Louis, Mo.

William G. Pearce, born..... Res. in St. Louis Mo.

86—WILLIAM²⁸ H. PEARCE, born Dec. 27, 1825. S.

Resided at Springwater, N. Y.

William was a sickly child but gained in strength as he older grew and held his own with those of his age. He was kept in a boarding school mostly until he was thirteen years old. His father lost his property in 1838 and moved to Springwater, he worked on the farm with him till 1845, then went to Boston and was engaged in keeping books there till 1849, he afterwards went to St. Louis and kept books there. In January 1857 he went into the hardware trade with his brother-in-law, Robert McCarthy and Charles T. Redfield in Syracuse, N. Y. where he remained til Aug. 1869, when he retired from business. His business life was a very active one.

87—GEORGE A.²⁸ PEARCE, (Parker H., William, James, James, James, George, Richard), born July 2, 1828.

JOSEPHINE HOPKINS, born in 1836.

They were married on Oct. 22, 1866. Res. Springwater, N. Y.

Children—1

George A.²⁹ Pearce, born Nov. 11, 1867.

88—SARAH W.²⁸ PEARCE, born April 15, 1836

She married June 9, 1858, MARCUS O. AUSTIN. She died Dec. 16, 1859, in Springwater, N. Y.

77 **—HARRIETT²⁷ PEARCE**, born June 14, 1799, died Sept. 7, 1864.

She married BROWNELL. Had one son Homer Brownell, who resided in Battle Creek, Mich.

Children—1

Homer Brownell, born.....

78—BENJAMIN F.²⁷ PEARCE, born July 2, 1801.

ROWENA HILLS, born Feb. 9, 1803.

They were married on Dec. 10, 1822.

Res. was North Cape, Wis.

Children—5

89—Alvin A.²⁸ Pearce, born July 3, 1827. M.

Calvin L. Pearce, born July 3, 1827, Married Nov. 27, 1858, Res. Fon-du-Lac, Wis.

90—Benjamin F. Pearce, born Nov. 24, 1829. M.

Asa W. Pearce, born Sept. 8, 1833, died Apr. 5, 1881 in Fon-du-Lac, Wis.

He was married on Aug. 22, 1849.

91—Rowena H. Pearce, born July 6, 1837. M.

89—ALVIN A.²⁸ PEARCE, born July 3, 1827.

ELIZABETH SPROUT, born June 13, 1840.

They were married on Nov. 27, 1855. Res. Waterford, Wis.

Children—4

Calvin L.²⁹ Pearce, born July 4, 1857, Married in 1879. Res. North Cape, Wis.

Sarah R. Pearce, born Feb. 25, 1860. Married James Hankerson Dec. 25, 1879. Res. Rochester, Wis.

Edward C. Pearce, born Nov. 23, 1869.

Delia Pearce, born Jan. 15, 1879.

90—BENJAMINE F.²⁸ PEARCE, born Nov. 24, 1829.

MARY CAMERON, born June 14, 1834.

They were married on Nov. 5, 1856. Res. North Cape, Wis.

Children—7

Ellen²⁹ Pearce, born Nov. 22, 1857; Married WM. BEATTY, Jan. 15, 1879.

Kittie L. Pearce, born May 26, 1860, died Jan. 3, 1861.

Henry C. Pearce, born Aug. 28, 1862.

Laura H. Pearce, born July 11, 1867.

Albert L. Pearce, born Jan. 8, 1872.

Frank L. Pearce, born April. 18, 1874.

91—ROWENA H.²⁸ PEARCE, born July 6, 1837.

CARLISLE WAITE, born May 19, 1835.

They were married on Oct. 25, 1856.

Residence was North Cape, Wis.

79—CYRUS E²⁷ PEARCE, born Feb. 24, 1809, died at Sea in 1864.

He went to Chili South America. He married and died at sea enroute to France in 1864, leaving quite a family.

73—RICHARD²⁵ PEARCE, (William, James, George, Richard),
born May 26, 1744. He died March 15, 1817.

MARY ELLIS, born in 1745, died in 1818.

They were married about the year 1762.

Residence Little Compton, R. I.

Children—1

Jonathan²⁶ Pearce, born April 22, 1764.

+ 68—JAMES²⁴ PIERCE, (James, George, Richard),

He was born Sept. 24, 1719, died Sept. 14, 1767.

SARAH SIMMONS, born Jan. 27, 1730, died Dec. 24, 1785.

They were married Sept. 24, 1749.

Res. was Little Compton, R. I.

Children—8

92—Wright²⁵ Pierce, born July 27, 1751, died April 8, 1829. M.

93—Stephen Pierce, born Dec. 20, 1753, died May 14, 1843. M.

94—John Pierce, born Aug. 24, 1755, died May 12, 1793. M.

Ichabod Pierce, born Sept 30, 1757, died Oct. 27, 1762. S.

+ 95—Ezekiel Pierce, born Mch. 24, 1760, died May 10, 1838. M.

Ezrah Pierce, born Mch 21, 1761, died young. S.

96—Ichabod Pierce, born Nov. 24, 1762, died Dec. 11, 1844. M.

Simon Pierce, born Jan. 26, 1766. Resided in Paris, N. Y.

92—WRIGHT²⁵ PIERCE, (James, James, George, Richard),

He was born July 27, 1751, died April 8, 1829.

ANTRACE SAWYER, born Oct. 30, 1751, died Oct. 12, 1835.

They were married in 1771. Res. was Little Compton, R. I.

Children—7

97—Godfrey²⁶ Pierce, born Oct. 3, 1772, died July 13, 1849. M.

Priscilla Pierce, born Sept. 28, 1776, died Sept. 25, 1778. S.

Sarah Pierce, born April 29, 1778. Married Benj. Pearce, son of Rouse.

98—Timothy Pierce, born July 17, 1779. M.

99—Thomas Pierce, born Sept. 6, 1784. M.

Priscilla Pierce, born July 23, 1790, died Sept. 17, 1790. S.

Abraham Pierce, born April 12, 1792, died Sept. 1862. Married Ruth Baily.

97—GODFREY²⁶ PIERCE, (Wright, James, James, George, Richard).

He was born Oct. 3, 1772, died July 13, 1849.

SARAH SIMMONS, born Dec. 25, 1775, died April 2, 1856.

Residence was Little Compton, R. I.

Children—3

100—James²⁷ Pierce, born July 6, 1802. M.

Antrace Pierce, born May, 3, 1804. Married Val Pearce. M.

101—George S. Pierce, born Mch. 14, 1809. M.

100—JAMES²⁷ PIERCE, born July 6, 1802.

NANCY PEARCE, born May 6, 1802, died July 28, 1856.

They were married on Dec. 12, 1822.

Residence was Little Compton, R. I.

Children—2

Sarah A.²⁸ Pierce, born May 28, 1831, died Nov. 13, 1845.

102—Harriett A. Pierce, born Dec. 13, 1832, died June 1, 1863.

102—HARRIETT A.²⁸ PIERCE, born Dec. 13, 1832, died June 1, 1863.

She married HORATIO RICHMOND on July 1, 1862. He died May 1876.
Residence was Fairhaven, Mass.

Children—1

Harriet P.²⁹ Richmond, born June 1, 1863, died June 1, 1863.

101—GEORGE S.²⁷ PIERCE, born March 14, 1809.

He married three times; 1st HARRIETT BARNEY on May 1, 1830; 2nd,

SUSANNAH F. GORE on July 12, 1846; 3rd, MARY L. GORDRIDGE.

Residence was Rantoul, Illinois.

98—TIMOTHY²⁶ PIERCE, born July 17, 1779.

He married HANNAH DENNIS on Sept. 14, 1805. 2nd.....WILBUR.

Residence was Tiverton, R. I. and Madison, N. Y.

They had nine children.

99—THOMAS²⁶ PIERCE, born Sept. 6, 1784.

ELIPHAL TOMPKINS, born March 15, 1790, died Feb. 1, 1868.

They married on Feb. 26, 1810.

They resided in Little Compton, R. I. and the town records say:

Thomas, the son of Wright Pearce and Antrace, his wife, and Eliphal the daughter of John Tompkins and Comfort, his wife, was joined in marriage Feb. 26, 1810.

Children—8

- 103—Abner T.²⁷ Pierce, born Oct. 4, 1811. M.
 Fred'k S. Pierce, born Mar. 30, 1813. M.
 Louisa Pierce, born Oct. 22, 1815, Married Barber. Res. Norwich, Ct.
 Joseph S. Pierce, born Apr. 22, 1818. Married Phebe Pearce.
 104—Franklin Pierce, born June 20, 1820. M.
 John T. Pierce, born Aug. 25, 1824, died July 24, 1843. S.
 George T. Pierce, born July 28, 1826, Res. San Francisco, Calif.
 105—Maria Pierce, born Aug. 14, 1828, M.

103—ABNER T.²⁷ PIERCE, born Oct. 4, 1811, died Dec. 3, 1864.

SARAH R. BRIGGS, born Aug. 27, 1810.

They were married on Sept. 1, 1831.

Res. was Little Compton, R. I.

Children—8

- Peleg T.²⁸ Pierce, born Feb. 5, 1833, died Sept. 12, 1866. S.
 106—Charles F. Pierce, born Apr. 29, 1835, died Oct. 8, 1884. M.
 107—Waldo A. Pierce, born Mar. 14, 1837, M.
 108—Ruby A. Pierce, born Sept. 7, 1839, M.
 109—Sarah L. Pierce, born July 12, 1841, died June 2, 1867. M.
 Frank I. Pierce, born May 18, 1844, Mar. Oct. 11, 1866, Res. 752-West
 Madison St., Chicago, Ill's.
 Mary G. Pierce, born Nov. 28, 1846. Mar. Nov. 20, 1866, John M. Dean,
 Res. Fall River, Mass.
 Eugene T. Pierce, born Feb. 9, 1851, died June 17, 1875. Mar. Feb. 1 1868

106—CHARLES²⁸ F. PIERCE, born April 29, 1835, died Oct. 8, 1884.

SARAH H. SMITH, born Dec. 14, 1835.

They were married on Jan. 12, 1860.

Res. Santiago, Chili, South America.

Children—2

- Earl F.²⁹ Pierce, born July 14, 1863. Res. 14 South Main St., Fall River,
 Mass.
 Hellen A. E. Pierce, born Mar. 19, 1866. Res. 14-South Main St., Fall
 River, Mass.

107—WALDO A.²⁸ PIERCE, born March 14, 1837.

EMMA C. WEBSTER, born March 31, 1847.

They married on Nov. 29, 1864.

Residence Boston Mass., office 228-Washington Street.

Children—1

Emma L.²⁹ Pierce, born Sept. 8, 1865.

108—RUBY A.²⁸ PIERCE, born Sept. 7, 1839.

She married on May 18, 1860, Capt. RICHARD G. SHAW,
1st Lieut. U. S. A., Alcatraz, California.

109—SARAH L.²⁸ PIERCE, born July 12, 1841, died June 2, 1867.

She married WILLIAM GLENNY on Nov. 22, 1864.

104—FRANKLIN²⁷ PIERCE, born June 20, 1820.

ELIZABETH NAJAC, born Nov. 7, 1823.

They were married on Oct. 12, 1847.

Res. 10-Lane St., Providence, R. I.

Children—4

110—Frank T.²⁸ Pierce, born Nov. 13, 1848. M.

111—Anna E. Pierce, born Sept. 2, 1850, died Nov. 5, 1877. M.

Eleanor B. Pierce, born Jan. 3, 1852, died June 6, 1856.

Nellie B. Pierce, born Mar. 19, 1857. S.

110—FRANK T.²⁸ PIERCE, born Nov. 13, 1848.

ANNA R. GARDNER, born May 29, 1855.

They were married on May 14, 1873.

Res. 79-Greenwich St., Providence, R. I.

Children—3

Aldridge G.²⁹ Pierce, born April 2, 1875.

William H. Pierce, born Feb. 4, 1882, died March 23, 1882.

Ann E. Pierce, born Dec. 14, 1886.

111—ANNA E.²⁸ PIERCE, born Sept. 2, 1850, died Nov. 5, 1877.

She married GEORGE H. RICHARDSON.

Children—1

Ann E. Richardson, Res. New York City.

105—MARIA²⁷ PIERCE, born Aug. 14, 1828.

DAVID B. GRINNELL, born July 1826.

They were married on Sept. 24, 1848.

Res. was Fall River, Mass.

Children—4Harriett M.²⁸ Grinnell, born Sept. 15, 1849, died May 12, 1865.

Fred A. Grinnell, born May 18, 1853.

Richard L. Grinnell, born Aug. 12, 1858. Married Alzadah Cummings.

Cora L. Grinnell, born Sept. 1, 1862. Married Samuel R. Cory.

93—STEPHEN²⁵ PIERCE, born Dec. 20, 1753, died May 14, 1843.

ABIGAIL TAYLOR, born Nov. 12, 1758, died Oct. 28, 1826.

They were married Feb. 18, 1776. Res. Little Compton, R. I. and Paris, Oneida County, N. Y.

Stephen was born at Little Compton, R. I.

In 1776 he entered the Revolutionary army as ensign in the second company of Infantry, from Little Compton; was soon after promoted to first lieutenant; served during the war, and at its close he retired from the service as captain of the second company in the second battalion of the Newport county troops. In 1791, with his wife and four children he removed from Little Compton to Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he became a pioneer settler in a wild region which he lived to see populous. He was for many years a deacon and a prominent member of the Congregational Church at Paris Hill. In the war of 1812, notwithstanding his advanced age, he again entered the American army to fill the place of his son George, who had been drafted, but who was by his duty to his family compelled to remain at home; and the veteran of the Revolution served as private on the Canadian frontier. He died at Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 14, 1843, and was buried at Paris Hill.

Abigail Taylor, the wife of Stephen Pierce, was a daughter of Andrew Taylor of Providence, R. I. Her father, Andrew Taylor, was a merchant and traded in West India goods and slaves. He had been at one time very wealthy, and he provided for his daughter Abigail and her family. The little farm on which she lived and died in Paris, N. Y., was given her by him. In his last years he was poor but still an active man of strong will and purpose.

Children—9112—James²⁶ Pierce, born Nov. 7, 1776, lost at sea near 1800. S.

113—George T. Pierce, born Aug. 3, 1779, died Aug. 25, 1848. M.

114—Lucy S. Pierce, born Aug. 29, 1782, died Aug. 15, 1867. M.

115—Deborah T. Pierce, born July 6, 1785, died Dec. 30, 1864. M.

116—Mary T. Pierce, born Dec. 16, 1790, died Jan. 2, 1849. M.

117—Andrew T. Pierce, born June 16, 1793, died June 22, 1840. M.

118—Emma Pierce, born April 8, 1796, died Feb. 22, 1878. M.

119—Nancy Pierce, born Sept. 30, 1798, died May 25, 1854. M.

120—James Pierce, born Nov. 30, 1803, died Aug. 5, 1874. M.

112—JAMES²⁶ PIERCE, born Nov. 7, 1776, died at sea about 1800.

He sailed from New York City in a merchant vessel as second mate in 1796 and was lost on the Barbary coast not far from 1800.

113—GEORGE²⁶ T. PIERCE, born Aug. 3, 1779, died Aug. 25, 1848.

MARY S. SIMMONS, born July 17, 1784, died Aug. 5, 1845.

He died at Leonidas, Mich., and she died at Richfield, N. Y.

Res. Paris. N. Y.

Children—7

121—Addison L.²⁷ Pierce, born April 3, 1807. M.

122—Gamaliel Pierce, born Aug. 27, 1808. M.

123—Abigail T. Pierce, born June 6, 1810. M.

124—Mercy Pierce, born Feb. 20, 1812, died Feb. 19, 1837. M.

Mary Pierce, born April 12, 1813. Married John F. Foote May 26, 1836.

125—Juliette Pierce, born May 26, 1815. M.

126—Nancy Pierce, born Feb. 26, 1817, died Feb. 29, 1849. M.

121—ADDISON L.²⁷ PIERCE, (George T., Stephen, James, James, George, Richard),

He was born April 3, 1807.

SARAH STILLWELL, born May 22, 1811.

They were married Feb. 19, 1836.

Residence, Waterburg, Tomkins County, N. Y.

Children—8

William H.²⁸ Pierce, born May 30, 1837, Res. Canona, N. Y.

Stephen B. Pierce, born Aug. 11, 1841, Res. Ovid Centre, N. Y.

127—Samuel Pierce, born May 30, 1843. M.

Elias Pierce, born Sept. 2, 1847. Res. Waterburg, N. Y. S.

Emma F. Pierce, born Jan. 1, 1858. Married Whipple. Res. Union Springs, N. Y.

128—George W. Pierce, born Oct. 7, 1852. M.

Frank Pierce, born June 14, 1854. S.

129—Mary P. Pierce, born Aug. 6, 1855. M.

127—SAMUEL²⁸ PIERCE, born May 30, 1843.

He married BESSIE CARBURY, on March 20, 1870.

Residence, Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children—5

Edward²⁹ Pierce, born Oct. 16, 1871.

William Pierce, born March 26, 1873.

Anna Pierce, born Jan. 19, 1876.

Catherine Pierce, born Feb. 4, 1880.

Margaret Pierce, born May 13, 1883.

128—GEORGE W.²⁸ PIERCE, born Oct. 7, 1852 .

ELNORA CLARK, born June 30, 1853.

They were married on Nov. 3, 1874.

Residence, Lodi, N. Y.

Children—3Clark²⁹ Pierce, born Feb. 25, 1876.

Helen Pierce, born May 20, 1883.

Grover C. Pierce, born May 11, 1886.

129—MARY²⁸ P. PIERCE, born Aug. 6, 1855.

CORNELIUS J. HAMILTON, born Nov. 25, 1849.

They were married on Nov. 27, 1872.

Res. Waterburgh, N. Y.

Children—5Willie C.²⁹ Hamilton, born Feb. 20, 1874, died May 2, 1874.

Fred W. Hamilton, born July 8, 1875.

Henry E. Hamilton, born May 2, 1879.

Mary Hamilton, born Sept. 18, 1881, died Jan. 28, 1883.

Bertie Hamilton, born Feb. 5, 1885.

122—GAMALIER²⁷ PIEREC, born Aug 27, 1808, died June 5, 1881.

POLLY BROWN, born April 12, 1810, died Oct. 24, 1875.

They were married on Nov. 1, 1841.

Res. North Hartford, Cortland County, N. Y.

Children—3130—Calista²⁸ Pierce, born Sept. 2, 1842. M.

131—Clarissa Pierce, born Nov. 4, 1845. M.

132—Ansel Pierce, born Nov. 27, 1852. M.

130—CALISTA²⁸ PIERCE, born Sept. 2, 1842.

ALONZO CARPENTER, born Feb. 10, 1837.

They were married on Dec. 16, 1859.

Res. Dryden, N. Y.

Children—5Carrie J.²⁸ Carpenter, born April 6, 1860, died Jan. 2, 1861.

133—Charles A. Carpenter, born Oct. 20, 1861,

Libbie L. Carpenter, born Dec. 7, 1865.

Bertie B. Carpenter, born May 19, 1878, died Jan. 7, 1879.

Maggie M. Carpenter, born Nov. 17, 1880.

133—CHARLIE A.²⁹ CARPENTER, born Oct. 20, 1861.

Married HATTIE WESTFALL on Dec. 22, 1885 at Newark Valley, Tioga County.

131—CLARISSA²⁸ A. PIERCE, born Nov. 4, 1845.

ANDREW J. CARPENTER, born April 27, 1834.

They were married on Aug. 12, 1859. Res. Hartford, N. Y.

Children—3

Cora B.²⁹ Carpenter, born Jan. 4, 1872.

Jay M. Carpenter, born June 26, 1878.

Lee Carpenter, born Jan. 7, 1881.

132—ANSEL²⁸ PIERCE, born Nov. 27, 1852.

SARAH L. CHEVALIER, born April 25, 1860.

They were married on June 15, 1875.

Residence was Harford, N. Y.

Children—1

Fredie A.²⁹ Pierce, born June 12, 1876.

123—ABIGAIL T.²⁷ PIERCE, born June 6, 1810.

She married JOHN J. FOOTE on Dec. 10, 1833.

Residence Harford, N. Y.

Children—5

George²⁸ Pierce,

James Pierce,

Charles Pierce,

Algernon Pierce,

Henry Pierce,

124—MERCY²⁷ PIERCE, born Feb. 20, 1812, died Feb. 19, 1837.

NATHANIEL TOMPKINS, born Aug. 23, 1810.

They were married on Feb. 10, 1830.

Residence, Paris, N. Y.

Children—1

Julia S.²⁸ Tompkins, Dec. 4, 1836.

She married Wm. R. DAMON and GEO. H. KNAPP.

Res. Centerville, Mich.

125—JULIETTE²⁷ PIERCE, born May 26, 1815.

She married NATHANIEL TOMPKINS on Feb. 28, 1838. Res. Harford, N. Y. and Centerville, Mich.

Children—6

Rosetta²⁸ Tompkins, born Dec. 1, 1839, died July 5, 1866.

Mary H. Tompkins, born May 1, 1841, Mar. Peter Carr, res. Cimmaron, Kansas.

Julius H. Tompkins, born July 31, 1843, Mar. Ella Hopkins, res. Colon, Michigan.

Mertie L. Tompkins, born July 28, 1845, Mar. Wm. H. White, res. Fulton, New York.

Laura J. Tompkins, born July 8, 1855, Mar. Peter Stout, res. Centerville, Michigan.

Elizabeth B. Tompkins, born Aug. 24, 1853, Mar. Charles Wardsworth. Res. Leonidas, Mich.

126—NANCY²⁷ PIERCE, born Feb. 26, 1817, died Feb. 29, 1849.

She married AMASA BEMIS on Oct. 16, 1839.

Both are burried at Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Children—1

Clark²⁸ Bemis, born in 1841, died Sept. 30, 1843.

114—LUCY S.²⁶ PIERCE, born Aug. 29, 1782, died Aug. 15, 1867.

SIMEON WALKER, born Jan. 2, 1776. died Nov. 24, 1847.

They were married on Nov. 8, 1800.

Residence Waterville, N. Y.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and after his death his widow received a land warrant from the U. S. government for his services.

Children—10

Lyman²⁷ Walker, born Feb. 8, 1802, Married Martha Tracy.

Orrin B. Walker, born Aug. 11, 1806, Mar. Diadamia Moore and Hulda M. Hubbard.

Eliza Walker, born Aug. 6, 1803, Mar. Samuel Farnham.

Caroline Walker, born Dec. 10, 1808, Mar. Samuel Hubbard.

Lucy Walker, born Dec. 23, 1810, Mar. Leman Stilson.

Simeon Walker, born Nov. — 1815.

Julia A. Walker, born June 5. 1818, Mar. Alonzo Ingersoll.

Martha A. Walker, born Nov. 11, 1820, died April 25, 1874.

Herman T. Walker, born June 8, 1823, died Dec. 1, 1840.

Morris D. Walker, born Mar. 4, 1825, died Feb. 7, 1859.

115—DEBORAH T.²⁶ PIERCE, born July 6, 1785, died Dec. 20, 1864.

REUBEN TOWER, born Feb. 15, 1787, died March 14, 1832.

They were married on Feb. 15, 1808.

He was born in Rutland, Worcester Co., Mass. and died in St. Augustine, Florida. His body is interred in the Waterville, N. Y. cemetery.

Children—8

134—Charlemange²⁷ Tower, born April 18, 1809. M.

Julius Tower, born April 17, 1811, Mar. Delia Hersey, Sept. 12, 1832.

Res. was Carthage, Mo.

Henrietta Tower, born Aug. 30, 1814, Mar. Putman Page,

Res. Waterville, N. Y.

135—Fayette B. Tower, born Jan. 29, 1817, died Feb. 16, 1857. M.

DeWitt Tower, born Jan. 20 1821, died Oct. 22 1873, Mar. Anna Williams.

James M. Tower, born Mar. 21, 1823, Mar. Catherine Osborne,

Res. Jersey City, N. J.

Francis M. Tower, born July 31, 1825, Mar. Sarah Rawson,

Res. 170-South Oxford St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Reuben Tower, born June 17, 1829, Res. Waterville, N. Y.

134—CHARLEMANGE²⁷ TOWER, born April 18, 1809.

He married AMELIA M. BARTLE, on June 14, 1847.

Residence was, 228-So. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Mr. Tower adds: Here I give you a copy of what I wrote respecting her and her father, Stephen Pierce, in February 1833: "She (Deborah) was only five years old when her father moved into that town from Little Compton, R. I. She was born there July 6, 1785. The name of her grandfather and great-grandfather, who both lived in Little Compton was James Pearce. (My Grandfather Pearce, who now sits in the room with me alone reading the Bible, has just told me this. He had one brother older than himself, whose name was Wright. He succeeded under the English law of primogeniture which then prevailed, to the large farm of his father and the other boys all scattered. His brothers Ezekiel and Simon came with my grandfather into Paris, N. Y. I remember now, that my grandfather Stephen Pearce, time and again told me stories of his whaling voyages and catching of whales, in the South Pacific ocean. Whaling was the great industry of his day and the region where he lived and he made many voyages on board of whaling ships as a common hand.

135—FAYETTE B.²⁷ TOWER, born Jan. 29, 1817, died Feb. 16, 1857.

He was married three times and resided at Fort Wayne, Ind.

He commenced life as a civil engineer of the Chenango canal; afterwards served with distinction as engineer of the Croton aqueduct, and was author of the eminent work entitled "Illustration of the Croton Aqueduct," the only one devoted to the subject. Removed in 1848 to Cumberland, Maryland, where he engaged largely in manufacturing. Was mayor of Cumberland when the cholera raged there in 1850 and became conspicuous for the zeal and devotion with

which he remained at his post, visiting and caring for the afflicted, and refusing all entreaties to leave until the epidemic was over. Was member of the house of Delegates of Maryland in the winter of 1855-6, when he contracted consumption, from which he died the following winter.

116—MARY T.²⁶ PIERCE, born Dec. 16, 1790, died Jan. 2, 1849.

ELEASER TOMPKINS, born June 5, 1786, died May 19, 1872.

They were married on June 22, 1808. They were buried at Sangerfield. Resided at Paris, Tompkins County, N. Y.

Children—4

Lucius H.²⁷ Tompkins, born Sept. 13, 1809, married Cornelia Claus.

Deborah T. Tompkins, born June 23, 1812, Married W. C. Burritt.

Mary Tompkins, born Oct. 19, 1813. Married Jos. N. Winchell. Residence, West Winfield, N. Y.

Stephen P. Tompkins, born July 4, 1815.

117—ANDREW T.²⁶ PIERCE, (Stephen, James, James, George, Richard),

He was born June 16, 1793, died June 22, 1840.

HARRIETT HALE, died March 27, 1881.

They were married on July 5, 1818.

Residence, Sangerfield, N. Y.

Children—5

Randolf H.²⁷ Pierce, born March 9, 1821, died Sept 8, 1856, in N. Y. City.

Married Mary A. Sweet, Sept. 15, 1845.

136—Harriett C. Pierce, born May 31, 1823. M.

137—Wellington C. Pierce, born Aug. 12, 1825. M.

138—Helen J. Pierce, born Nov. 11, 1827. M.

139—Albert A. Pierce, born April 1, 1833. M.

136—HARRIETT C.²⁷ PIERCE, born May 31, 1823.

EMERY G. BISSELL, born Sept. 8, 1818, died Oct. 12, 1857.

They were married on July 27, 1847.

Residence was Waterville, N. Y.

137—WELLINGTON C.²⁷ PIERCE, (Andrew T., Stephen, James,

James, George, Richard), born Aug. 12, 1825.

He married SARAH CRANDALL on March 16, 1853. Res. was Franklin and Alba, Pa.

Children—3

Clarence D.²⁸ Pierce, born May 10, 1854, died Dec. 28, 1862.

140—Harriett J. Pierce, born March 6, 1857. M.

141—Albert A. Pierce, born Nov. 12, 1860. M.

140—HARRIETT J.²⁸ PIERCE, born March 6, 1857.

She married T. WALDO STEVENS on Sept. 18, 1876.
Residence was Oneonta, N. Y.

Children—2

Clara M.²⁹ Stevens, born June 12, 1879.
Charles F. Stevens, born Jan. 21, 1886.

141—ALBERT A.²⁸ PIERCE, born Nov. 12, 1860.

He married LILLIE WETHERELL on March 9, 1882.
Residence was Albia, Pa.

Children—1

Wellington J.²⁹ Pierce, born.....

138—HELEN J.²⁷ PIERCE, born Nov. 11, 1827.

She married CHARLES B. SPERRY on June 20, 1849.
Residence, Allen's Grove, Wis., and then Beatrice, Nebraska.

Children—4

Andrew P.²⁸ Pierce, born May 16, 1853, married Elsie M. Bescker.
Helen A. Pierce, born June 23, 1859, died Sept. 8, 1860.
Mary C. Pierce, born July 9, 1861.
Harriett A. Pierce, born Aug. 21, 1866.

139—ALBERT A.²⁷ PIERCE, born April 1, 1833, died July 22, 1883.

He married LUCINDA R. MOTT, on Jan. 13, 1864.
Residence was Utica and Hamilton, N. Y.

Children—3

Richard M.²⁸ Pierce, born May 8, 1865, died Sept. 16, 1865.
Frank W. Pierce, (Twin) born April 2, 1868.
Fred M. Pierce, (Twin) born April 2, 1868.

118—EMMA²⁶ PIERCE, born April 8, 1796, died Feb. 22, 1878.

ZERIAH F. ROWELL, born April 12, 1789, died Oct. 10, 1877.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

They married on June 26, 1815. Res. was Waterville, N. Y.

Children—12

Emeline R.²⁷ Rowell, born June 6, 1816, Married Alpheus C. Babcock.

Jane E. Rowell, born April 21, 1818. Married David B. Fancher.

Albert Rowell, born Dec. 13, 1819. Married Elizabeth McGrew.

James P. Rowell, born Nov. 4, 1821. Married Lucy C. Wilmot.

Harriett Rowell, born Sept. 6, 1824, died June 2, 1835.

142—Stephen P. Rowell, (Twin) born Aug. 11, 1826. M.

Abigail P. Rowell, (Twin) born Aug. 11, 1826. Mar. Solomon Wolworth.

Henry Rowell, born July 9, 1830, died Sept. 1, 1832.

Laura L. Rowell, born Oct. 6, 1832. Married William A. Wilbur.

Charles Rowell, born April 18, 1835. Married Harriett F. Baldwin.

143—Henry S. Rowell, born Nov. 20, 1837. M.

144—Andrew T. Rowell, born April 16, 1843, died Oct. 27, 1864. S.

142—STEPHEN P.²⁷ ROWELL, born Aug. 11, 1826.

He married HANNAH FULLER. He served in the war for several months, but was discharged for disability. In 1862 he was re-enlisted in the 50th Mass. Vols. as First Sargent of Co. D. for nine months and was discharged with the regiment.

143—HENRY S.²⁷ ROWELL, born Nov. 20, 1837.

He enlisted in July, 1862, in the 117th regiment New York Volunteers.

Co. D, and served in the army until the close of the war.

His address was Waterville, N. Y.

144—ANDREW T.²⁷ ROWELL, born April 16, 1843, died Oct. 27, 1864

He enlisted in July, 1862; promoted to corporal Oct. 15, 1862; to sergeant May 18, 1863; killed in action before Richmond, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. His remains are buried at Waterville, N. Y. The Grand Army Post of Waterville bears his name.

119—NANCY²⁶ PIERCE, born Sept. 30, 1798, died May 25, 1854.

JOSEPH GREENHILL, born in 1797 and died Nov. 1863.

They were married about the year 1856. Residence, Paris, N. Y.

Children—5

Edwin D.²⁷ Greenhill, born April 1857.

Francis H. Greenhill, born May, 1885.

George D. Greenhill, born Married Ellen Stiles. Res. Utica, N. Y.
 William M. Greenhill, born Married Adaline Burlingame. Res.
 Waterville.
 Joseph E. Greenhill, born Married Maria Reese. Res. Utica, N. Y.

120—JAMES²⁶ PIERCE, (Stephen, James, James, George, Richard),

He was born Nov. 30, 1803, died Aug. 5, 1874.
 LUCY BARNES, born May 31, 1803, died Sept. 3, 1856.
 They were married March 4, 1824.
 He married 2nd, JOANNA POLLEYS on Nov. 5, 1857.
 Residence was Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

James (youngest son of Stephen Pierce) was born at Paris Hill, Oneida County, N. Y. In Sept., 1827, he was commissioned by Governor De Witt Clinton as lieutenant in the 20th regiment of N. Y. Infantry, which position he filled for several years. When the state canals were constructed, he engaged in the work as contractor, first on the Chenango and afterwards on the Erie canal, and these engagements took him to Syracuse, where he resided from 1840 to 1856, devoting much of his time to constructing various public works, as a contractor and builder. He removed in 1856 to Horicon, Wis. where he resided until 1874, and where for several years he held the office of justice. He died August 5, 1874, at Hastings, Nebraska, while on his way to visit his daughter in Colorado, and he was buried in the last named state at Colorado Springs.

Children—4

- Charles N.²⁷ Pierce, born May 1, 1825, died in 1826.
 145—Maria E. Pierce, born Feb. 8, 1828. M.
 Francis M. Pierce, born July 26, 1833, died 1837.
 146—James O. Pierce, born Feb. 3, 1836. M.

145—MARIA E.²⁷ PIERCE, born Feb. 8, 1828.

GARRETT S. BARNES, born Nov. 28, 1818, died May 6, 1863.
 They were married on Feb. 25, 1846.
 Residence was Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children—6

James Pearce²⁸ Barnes, born Oct. 31, 1847, married J. Emily Hart, June 18, 1868 at Horicon, Wis.
 Lucy Coburn Barnes, born Feb. 6, 1852. Married Reuben Spencer Barns on Aug. 8, 1871.
 Etta Decker Barnes, born Jan. 25, 1857.
 Perrit Smith Barnes, born Dec. 6, 1860.
 Marion Oscar Barnes, born Feb. 27, 1865.
 Irene Stillman Barnes, born July 14, 1868. P. O. Was Colorado Springs, Colorado.

146—JAMES O.²⁷ PIERCE, (James, Stephen, James, James, George, Richard),

He was born Feb. 3, 1836.

ADA BUTTERFIELD, born Oct. 12, 1844.

They were married on Sept. 14, 1862.

Residence was Memphis, Tenn., and Minneapolis, Minn.

Hon. James O. Pierce is a descendant of the Pierce family of R. I. and his grandfather, Stephen Pierce, was a soldier in the Rhode Island line during the Revolutionary war. Judge Pierce was born in Oneida County, N. Y., and was reared and educated at Syracuse. He commenced business life as a book-keeper and accountant in the public works in Central New York. In 1857 he removed to Wisconsin, where he studied law and was admitted to the bar. At the outbreak of the civil war he enlisted as a private soldier in the Federal army, and saw his first field service in the army of General Robert Patterson on the Potomac. Afterwards, as a commissioned officer, he was transferred to the Mississippi department, where he was advanced to the rank of major and assistant adjutant general. In this capacity he was attached to the Staff of Gen. B. M. Prentiss. Later he served as staff officer with Generals Hurlburt, Washburn and Dana in the inspector General's Department and the Judge Advocate's Department. In the last named department his legal education was brought under requisition, and frequent opportunities were offered him to mitigate some of the severities of the state of civil war. When first placed on duty as Judge Advocate at Memphis, he found many prisoners who had been in confinement a long time without trial and took immediate measures to correct the abuse, securing the immediate discharge of many who were unjustly confined for semi-political offenses. At the close of the war, Major Pierce being then judge advocate of the department and State of Mississippi, proposed and published a novel plan for the gradual but early rehabilitation of the States whose governments had been displaced by the war, which he believed would facilitate the settlement of the vexed political questions which the war left as a legacy, Major Pierce tendered his resignation upon the cessation of hostilities, but was detained in the service till the fall of 1865, preparing work for the military courts. In the election of 1878 he was tendered the nomination for circuit judge by the combined republican and national parties, which he reluctantly accepted and was elected by a majority of 3300. In 1875 the first formal and studied attempt at a union of the blue and the gray for memorial exercises occurred at Memphis, when Judge Pierce as the orator of the day for the Federal side, was introduced by the late Gideon J. Pillow, and spoke earnestly in favor of more complete fraternization between the soldiers of the two late armies. General Luke E. Wright on the same occasion spoke in a like fraternal vein for the confederate veterans. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. He was for several years an active member of the benevolent order of the Knights of Honor, in which he held the position of Grand Vice-Director for Tennessee, and chairman of the committee of appeals in the supreme Lodge, this being the central judicial tribunal of the whole order. Since 1876 he has been continuously honored with the position of President of the Electric Club, one of the most active and thorough literary clubs in this city. (Memphis, Town Paper.)

Children—2

Carrie²⁸ Pierce, born Nov. 1, 1867.
Robert C. Pierce, born Dec. 17, 1871.

94—JOHN²⁵ PIERCE, (James, James, George, Richard),

He was born Aug. 24, 1755, died in 1793.
He married LYDIA PALMER. Res. was Little Compton, R. I.

Children—5

Nathan²⁶ Pierce, born and died unmarried. S.
147—Benjamin Pierce, born in 1780, died Sept. 19, 1819. M.
John Pierce, born and died unmarried. S.
Sarah Pierce, born Married.....Tompkins. M.
Elizabeth Pierce, born and died unmarried. S.

147—BENJAMINE²⁶ PIERCE, (John, James, James, George, Richard),

He was born in 1780, died Sept. 19, 1819.
ESTHER HAZARD, born in 1780, died Aug. 1836.
They were married about the year 1812.

Children—6

148—Benjamin²⁷ Pierce, born Feb. 17, 1813. M.
Walter Pierce, born in 1809, married Sarah Slack. Res. Mobile, Ala.
149—George H. Pierce, born in 1809, died Dec. 28, 1832. M.
Catherine H. Pierce, born in 1811, married Alack Q. Liscomb, July 24, 1854. Res. Cumberland, Ohio.
John Pierce, born in 1815, died in 1835.
150—James A. H. Pierce, born in 1817, died in 1837. M.

148—BENJAMINE²⁷ PIERCE, born Feb. 17, 1813.

SARAH P. NICKERSON, born Aug. 17, 1814, died June 22, 1880.
They were married on Aug 13, 1836.
Residence was 1197-Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Children—3

John M.²⁸ Pierce, born Sept. 10, 1837, married Mary E. Whitney, Dec. 25, 1860. Res. Kenton, Ohio.
Walter B. Pierce, born in 1841, died in 1842.
Sarah Pierce, born and died young.

149—GEORGE H.²⁷ PIERCE, born in 1809, died Dec. 28, 1832.

He married ABBY S. PEARCE of Bristol, R. I.
Residence Bristol, R. I.

Children—2

Mary A.²⁸ Pierce, bornmarried Manton E. Hoard, Res. Providence, R.I.
Walter Pierce, born, married Rose Benet, Res. Hartford Conn.

150—JAMES A. H.²⁷ PIERCE, born in 1817, died in 1837.

He married ELIZABETH B. BROUGHTON.
They resided in Norfolk, Va.

Children—1

James²⁸ Pierce.

+ 95—EZEKIEL²⁵ PIERCE, born March 24, 1760, died May 10, 1838.

SARAH PIERCE, born Feb. 4, 1766, died July 24, 1848.
They married about 1785. Resided at Clayville. N. Y.

Eliza Ellen Saxton, who was raised by her grand-mother, Salome(Pierce) Saxton, gives quite a history of the family, she claims that Ezekiel and Sarah were cousins. Sarah was the youngest daughter of Nathaniel, brother of James Pierce, who was father of Ezekiel and she had a twin brother by the same name as her husband. The Saxtons have her registered in their Genealogy as the mother of Salome Pierce who married James Saxton on January 17, 1804.

Sarah's father Nathaniel Pierce settled near Newport, R. I., before the Revolutionary War. He married a Miss Sebra but no dates are given. He was a slave holder and kept one aged couple as long as they lived, though freed, and their daughter Phillis after she was freed, married a negro a few miles from her old masters home. He advised her not to marry him, telling her if they had children they would be the slaves of his master, but she was free to decide for herself and married him. Several years later he drove by her cottage on his way to transact some business and stopped as he always did when in that vicinity to see Phillis. He found her crying bitterly. Her husband had just died and her master had taken the baby the last child left and also all of the furniture, which her old master Nathaniel had given her when she was married. Nathaniel took her home without delay and she never left him and at his death he made provisions for her as long as she lived, and she was over eighty when she died. Nathaniel had six children. Betsy who married a sea Captian, by the name of Arnold Briggs, they had one son George who accompanied his father on a voyage when only eleven years old. They had a cargo of slaves who instigated by two passingers attempted to kill the crew, but were over-powered after wounding the Captain, killing his son George and the first mate. The object of the strangers was to get possession of the cargo. Captain Briggs then retired from a sea-faring life and



moved with his wife into the wilds of N. Y. where several of the Pierce families had settled. The next after Betsy were twins, Nathaniel grew up and was lost at sea and his mate died in infancy.

Val Pierce also died young, the two youngest were also twins. Ezekiel was lost at sea and Sarah (Salome's mother) married her cousin Ezekiel as above recorded.

EZEKIEL PIERCE, who married Sarah Pierce, served all through the Revolutionary war as a private, being in his teens when he enlisted. He got a pension for services in the year 1818. His widow Sarah got a pension later. His grand-daughter and daughter Rose F. (Saxton) McGivern and her daughter Daisy of the family of Samuel Ray Saxton, became members of the D. A. R. organization through his being in the Revolutionary war. When their second child, Val, was a baby in 1791, they moved into the wilds of New York state on a farm, then covered with dense timber. Their two oldest children, Salome and Val were born in Newport R. I. Soon after they came to the wilds of N. Y. they kept up the family record with a pair of twins. One Nathaniel, married and had seven children, while George his mate, married but had no children. The boys looked so nearly alike their mother could not tell them apart only by George's crooked little finger and many is the pranks recorded of them because of their being such perfect counter-parts, as they were always full of fun, even as old men and though Nat. as he was called was a farmer and George lived in town a carpenter, one in New York and the other in Wisconsin, as old men few could tell one from the other. Joshua of the same family, died with the measles at the age of twenty. Mary married and had several children as hereinafter recorded. Ezekiel the youngest of the family married a sister of George's wife, no children. All of the children except Salome and Nathaniel lived and died in N. Y. Salome and Nathaniel came to Ohio, thence to Wis. and died there, one near Berlin, Green Lake Co., aged 79 and the other in Dartford in the same County, aged 90. Sarah Pierce the mother lived to be 80 and her husband 70.

It was also stated by Eliza Ellen Saxton that the name at this time was spelled Pierce and as the most of the Pierces that I have come in contact with in collecting these records, spell it this way, I have adopted the Pierce way of spelling the name for all of the descendants of James and Nathaniel Pierce.

I have made use of the Frederick C. Pierce genealogy, published in 1888 for many of the records but there is nothing in them to show that Ezekiel and Sarah were cousins or that their fathers, James and Nathaniel were brothers.

+ 95—Ezekiel Pierce's Children—7

- 151—Salome²⁶ Pierce, born May 11, 1787, died Feb. 7, 1867. M.
- 152—Val Pierce, born Jan. 28, 1791, died March 29, 1879. M.
- 153—Joshua Pierce, born Oct. 20, 1792, died April 7, 1813. S.
- 154—Mary Pierce, born Oct. 11, 1798, died Jan. 15, 1856. M.
- 155—Nathaniel Pierce, (twin) born April 12, 1800, died Feb. 7, 1890. M.
- 156—George B. Pierce, (twin) born April 12, 1800, died July —, 1889. M.
- 157—Ezekiel Pierce, born Nov. 1, 1801, died Feb. 7, 1889. M.

You will observe a plus + sign before No. 95—EZEKIEL PIERCE, and also before No. 68—14-7-5-4-3-2 and 1, showing the line from No. 95 back to the beginning, No. 1.

151—SALOME²⁶ PIERCE, born May 11, 1787, died Feb. 7, 1867.

JAMES SAXTON, born May 30, 1782, died Aug. 13, 1848.

They were married on January 17, 1804.

They lived in New York State until their large family were grown and several had moved to Ohio. Then they moved to Ohio and he died there in 1848 and she died in 1867. He commenced his business career as a school teacher and after their marriage he worked as an architect, contractor, builder and brick mason. Salome took the youngest child of Frederick Sebra Saxton, Eliza Ellen Saxton to raise soon after Eliza's mother died in 1847 and a part of the historical sketches of the Pierce and Saxton families was conveyed by Salome to Eliza Ellen Saxton and then to the writer of this genealogy.

Children—11

Sarah P.²⁷ Saxton, born Dec. 4, 1804, died Oct. 26, 1820. S.

158—Frederick Seba Saxton, born September 1, 1806, died Oct. 24, 1879. M.

159—Annathraca Julia Saxton, born Feb. 26, 1808, died April 15, 1840. M.

160—Benjamin R. Saxton, born January 17, 1810, died February 15, 1898. M.

Salome P. Saxton, born January 25, 1812, died May 6, 1866. S.

Arnold B. Saxton, born April 9, 1814, died March 8, 1853. S.

Adelia Saxton, born July 23, 1816, died August 11, 1838. S.

162—Joshua P. Saxton, born March 12, 1820, died May 28, 1881. M.

163—Samuel Ray Saxton, born March 13, 1822, died April 9, 1899. M.

164—Rhoda Ann Saxton, born April 25, 1824, died June 15, 1853. M.

George O. Saxton, born September 22, 1827, died September 26, 1853. S.

158—FREDERICK SEBRA²⁷ SAXTON, born Sept. 1, 1806, died Oct. 24, 1879.

He married ELIZA CLARKE Jan. 13, 1831.

He married the second time to Sarah Bixler on Feb. 24, 1855.

Eliza Clarke born April 8, 1810, died June 25, 1847.

Sarah Bixler, born Sept. 15, 1831, died March 26, 1902.

Frederick Sebra Saxton was born in Onida County, New York State, near Paris. He first located in Madison County, N. Y. and was a mason by trade. In July 1837, he moved overland by team with his wife and three children to Pickaway County, Ohio. Here he followed his trade until September 28, 1852, when he moved with his family of seven children by team to Northampton, Peoria County, Illinois. Here he married his second wife, Sarah Bixler and died in Northampton, Illinois at the age of 73. His first wife Eliza Clarke was born in New York State and died in Sciota Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.

The three first children were born in Madison County, N. Y. and the other four of the first family in Sciota Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.

Children—7 in first and 2 in second families.

165—Nancy Elizabeth²⁸ Saxton, born Nov. 18, 1832, died Aug. 7, 1877. M.

166—Giles Delos Saxton, born August 26, 1834, died October 14, 1908. M.

- 167—Frederick Lewis Saxton, born March 2, 1837, died July 9, 1922. M.
168—Julia Salome Saxton, born November 17, 1839, died March 18, 1915. M.
169—Emily Henrietta Saxton, born January 15, 1842, died March 14, 1903. M.
170—Andrew Addison Saxton, born June 23, 1844, died July 30, 1857. S.
171—Eliza Ellen Saxton, born January 29, 1847, died November 14, 1916. S.
172—Mary Ann Saxton, born January 1, 1857. M.
173—Henrietta Saxton, born November 8, 1858, died May 13, 1892. M.

165—NANCY ELIZABETH²⁸ SAXTON, born Sunday, Nov. 18, 1832, died Tuesday, Aug. 7, 1877.

GEORGE FREDERICK HURLBURT, born Thursday, Oct. 26, 1829, died Wednesday, June 2, 1915.

Married at Northampton, Peoria County, Illinois, on Tuesday September 22, 1857.

Nancy Elizabeth Saxton's birthplace was Madison County, Brookfield Township, New York State and she died on the old homestead five and one-half miles south of Utica, in Seward County, Nebraska, at the age of 44 years 8 months and 19 days. George F. Hurlburt's birthplace was Harpersville, Broom County, New York State and he died in the village of Utica, Nebraska, at the age of 85 years, 7 months and 7 days. Nancy was the oldest of a family of seven children and when only 14 years old her mother died, leaving her to help her father take care of the family. They moved to Northampton, Peoria County, Illinois, on September 28, 1852. Here she married as above recorded and they bought a small farm near Northampton and paid \$1500.00 on it, which was all the money that Mr. Hurlburt had accumulated teaching school. Times were very hard during the years 1858 and 1859 (1858 there was frost every month in the year) and they gave up the farm for what they owed on it. Their two oldest children were born at Northampton and in the winter of 1860 they moved by team with their little belongings to Coal Hollow (now Bartonville), about three miles west of Peoria, Illinois. Here they started from the bottom, Mr. Hurlburt digging coal by the bushel for a year then took charge of a coal office for several years. During the years 1870 and 1871 he farmed about forty acres on the Kickapoo bottoms in addition to his office work by making use of his two oldest boys. In the spring of 1872 Mr. Hurlburt took the three oldest children and moved overland by teams to Nebraska, locating on a homestead in Seward County, about five and one-half miles south of where Utica is located now. Mrs. Hurlburt with the two youngest children, stayed in Illinois and visited with her brothers and sisters in Livingston County, until Mr. Hurlburt had part of a house built, then she came out on the train to Lincoln, Nebraska, and father met her there and brought her and the two children out to the homestead. Their first crop of wheat was hauled to Lincoln, Nebraska. Mrs. Hurlburt died when Nancy was one month and two days old. Mother's two sisters Emily and Eliza came out from Illinois and stayed with the family for about a year.

Mother was a real mother and an excellent cook and housekeeper. She was fond of her children and would do all she could for their comfort and pleasure.

I recall the old English corn meal pudding we were all so very fond of and how often she would make one for us, notwithstanding it took two hours to cook it in a hot oven and the first half hour it must be stirred every few minutes.

She did not undertake to have the control over us that father did but when he was around we minded her just as well as we did him. We would sometimes take advantage of her tender-heartedness and not be as good to mind when father was away.

She would tell us with tears in her eyes of those she had known that used liquor to excess and how terrible the habit was and would say in such an earnest, pleasant way that went straight to the heart, that she hoped her boys would never drink liquor. They are every one carrying out her wish. She was not well during the last years of her life, but managed to be around enough to see that things were well done.

Children—8

- 174—Clifford George²⁹ Hurlburt, born Sunday, July 18, 1858. M.
- 175—Lewis Emery Hurlburt, born Friday, Aug. 3, 1860, died June 15, 1925. M.
- 176—Arthur Charles Hurlburt, born Tuesday, December 9, 1862. M.
- 177—Ernest Lamont Hurlburt, born Wednesday, September 20, 1865. M.
Elmer A. Hurlburt, born Sunday, Aug. 26, 1868, died Oct. 20, 1870.
- 178—Myrtle Alma Hurlburt, born Friday, March 24, 1871, died March 4, 1889.
Boy not named, born Monday, August 17, 1874, died Sept. 3, 1874.
- 179—Nancy Elizabeth Hurlburt, born Thursday, July 5, 1877. M.

174—CLIFFORD GEORGE²⁹ HURLBURT, born July 18, 1858.

ETTA NORA LIGGETT, born July 22, 1868, died Feb. 26, 1892.

They married at Utica, Nebr., Wednesday, Sept. 21, 1887.

Etta was born in Henry County, Illinois and died and was buried at Utica, Nebraska, at the age of 23 years, 7 months and 4 days.

Clifford was born in Northampton, Peoria County, Illinois.

He is the compiler of this genealogy and desires that all keep up their family records from now on.

I look back upon my boyhood days in old Coal Hollow, Illinois, where we lived until I was thirteen years old and think what a carefree time we boys had. Father and mother were in very moderate circumstances; father was an excellent father and a good provider and mother was a real mother and a most excellent cook. Then in 1872 we moved overland by teams to Nebraska and settled on the old homestead, where we stayed for ten years. The country was new and a wonderful place for boys. We worked hard, but played just as hard. We lived near where Beaver creek and Blue river came together and fishing, hunting and swimming was where we got busy when work was done. Father was a good general with his boys and never told them but once how to do a thing, but was very careful to not give them more than they could do if they applied themselves as they should. To my knowledge I never disappointed him in making good on what he gave me to accomplish. I will here relate an instant that showed what he expected and how miserable I would have been if I

had disappointed him. In the year 1882 I went into business with him and Mr. Liggett. I handled a general store for a year and three months. Then father and I with three others formed a co-partnership to conduct a bank, mercantile and grain business. When the little store was invoiced it was found that it had netted \$4000.00. My record was considered exceptionally good, I not having had any previous experience or education in the mercantile business. I bought and sold the goods, kept the store in shape and locked up to go to my meals.

In the co-partnership the five of us formed, I was selected to take charge of the bank. We knew nothing about a bank or banking, not even to keeping a checking account with a bank. Father stated to the members of the co-partnership that I could go to Lincoln, Nebraska, and stay in a bank two weeks and learn the business. The three partners thought he was expecting far too much, but he heeded them not and when the time came to go to Lincoln, not only father and the partners went with me, but a Mr. O. C. Ragan went along to see how father was going to start me out.

We went to the Lincoln National Bank and father introduced the bunch to the cashier, J. J. Kelly and proceeded to tell him that we were about to start a bank and that I was to stay there two weeks to learn the business.

The old banker did not say it could not be done in so short a time, but proceeded to show us some of the things to be learned and accomplished to run a bank, thinking by this method to change father's mind about what I could do.

After the banker got through showing the different books and the system he was using, Mr. Ragan said to me, "What do you think about learning all of that in two weeks?" Father did not seem to pay any attention to what the others said but told the cashier the boy would stay with him two weeks and learn how to run a bank. So off they went and left it up to the cashier and me. The cashier without telling me, seemed to give up the idea of teaching me the business in two weeks and gave me one of the books of the bank to keep; which I did, but toward the last of the first week began to wonder what I was learning about the business, just taking care of the one book, and Saturday evening began to be very uneasy about it, wondering what father would say if I went home without knowing how to start the bank. Saturday evening I walked up and down the street in front of the hotel and after going to bed rolled and tumbled trying to think of some way to make good and not disappoint father. All day Sunday I walked around by myself and Sunday night went to bed very much troubled. I could not sleep, and the problem kept coming up until finally it came to me that if I just had a copy of everything they did in the bank I might use it as a reference. Then the idea of why not a blank book of the right size and shape to rule pages of the different books used in the bank and make entries under each heading and take copies of other things that I knew nothing about. By morning I was all wrought up about it and went straight to the cashier and told him that I had been there a week and it looked like I might stay another week and know practically nothing about the business. He said: "You can expect to learn but very little about the banking business in two weeks." This was very discouraging. Now we will see how the young man's earnest desire comes out in a battle with knowledge and experience. I braced up and told him how bad I would feel if I had to disappoint father and went right on and laid my ideas before him as they had come to me Sunday night, and by the time I got through he was all

attention and very much interested and said: "Capital idea, young man; capital idea." Then I said, "Will you come with me and help select a book to make the copies in?" and he said, "Sure."

Needless to say we soon had a copy of pages with entries made of every book that we needed to start a bank, we also did a day's business, striking a balance all in said book. Then the cashier said: "Now you make credits and debits and do a day's business and balance it up." So I did and got a balance the first time. Then we took checks, drafts, pass books, certificates of deposit and everything they used and filled them out for me to take along.

At the end of two weeks I told the cashier that I believed I could go home and start the bank. He placed his hand on my shoulder and said: "Young man, I believe you can," and I did, but many's the time I got out the old book and copies to help me out. As soon as we got started up I received a wonderful letter from the old banker that I have in my files yet. Father and I prospered and bought out our partners one at a time until father and I were the sole owners and we stayed in business together as long as he lived.

In November 1916, after settling up father's estate and selling the bank that I had conducted for thirty-three years, I moved with my son Ralph E. Hurlburt and family to San Diego, California, where I am investing in securities and enjoying this splendid southern country.

Address (1927)—1229 8th Street, San Diego, California.

Children—1

180—Ralph E.³⁰ Hurlburt, born Tuesday July 24, 1888. M.

180—RALPH E.³⁰ HURLBURT, born July 24, 1888.

NETTIE GOODBROD, born June 17, 1890.

They married at Utica, Nebraska on Sept. 1, 1909.

They were both born at Utica, Seward Co., Nebraska.

Address (1927)—3268 Brant Street, San Diego, California.

Ralph was left without a mother at the early age of three years and seven months and went to live with his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. George Liggett, later he was brought home to live with his father and his aunt Nancy in the old home that was his birthplace. Later when Nancy married, he and his father remained in the old home for a short time.

Then he went away to school, was one year at Racine, Wis., two at Omaha and one at York, Nebraska.

Soon after his school days were over he married Nettie Goodbrod as heretofore recorded. After a trip to the Pacific coast, taking in Seattle, San Francisco, Los Angeles and San Diego, they arrived home and started house-keeping in the old home that had been modernized for them.

He was later deeded the old home and he soon procured the approval of his father to trade the old home, which he traded for land, doing real well. This was a starter in exchanging and trading which he cultivated and proved very successful at.

Ralph in his boyhood days made the Merchants Bank of Utica, Nebraska, headquarters when not in school, and under the tuition of his father rapidly acquired ability along that line, so that when he finish school he was elected cashier, which position he held until the bank was sold in 1915. He also stayed with the new owners for one year to help them get acquainted with the trade.

About the 28th day of October, 1916, he and his family, accompanied by his father, moved to San Diego, California, where they all are now residing.

Here Ralph and his uncle, Arthur C. Hurlburt, built the Sherman apartments, a very fine place, where we all lived for about three years. He took up the building game soon after the Sherman apartments were completed and at this writing in 1927 is still very active in the work.

Ralph is very fond of outdoor games such as baseball, tennis and golf. He was in the Nebraska State Baseball League. In tennis he and his partner held the double championship in the City of San Diego for four years and in 1924, they won the San Diego County tennis championship doubles.

The following experience will give some idea of Ralph's determination to succeed in what he undertakes.

At the time of the World War he enlisted in the Navy, but before going in he got acquainted with an officer and talked over his chances of getting a commission, and between them made up their minds that he could make the grade.

Soon after joining the Navy he made application to join the officers training school and the old professor, a Yale man, asked him if he was a graduate of Yale or Harvard and he said no. He said, are you a graduate of any college, and he said no. Have you studied astronomy? No. Have you studied trigonometry? No. Then the professor said, young man there is absolutely no use of your trying, it will only be a waste of time.

This broke Ralph all up as he had set his mind on being an officer. He went to the officer he had talked to before going into the Navy and related what the professor had said, and the officer said I am acquainted with that professor and will see him and find out if anything can be done. He told the old professor that it was his opinion that of he would take Ralph into the Officers Training School he would come out ahead of some of the Yale and Harvard graduates. The professor said, well if that is the way you feel about it I will give him a trial. So Ralph was accepted and knowing that he had much more to do than the other fellows to be able to pass, worked very hard. When

it came to the oral mathematical tests, which were quite extensive, Ralph's mathematical talent and banking education came to his rescue and helped him out wonderfully.

They gave such problems as, what is 19 times 19 and 29 times 29. Ralph was answering such a large percentage of them that the mathematical professor pointed him out and said, you banker over there just hold up and let some of the others answer part of these questions.

As the class progressed Ralph's good work made him a favorite with the professors and at the finish was chosen leader of the large class, and had the honor and distinction of drilling the class in Balboa Park during the graduation exercises.

Several of the Yale and Harvard graduates that entered the class failed to pass.

Children—1

George Gordon³¹ Hurlburt, born May 27, 1914 at Utica, Nebraska.

175—LEWIS EMERY²⁹ HURLBURT, born Aug. 3, 1860, died June 15, 1925.

HATTIE MOYER, born March 16, 1867, died March 20, 1924.
They married at Hazard, Nebraska on May 3, 1894.

Lewis was born in Northampton, Peoria County, Illinois, and died at Akron, Colorado, with cancer of his stomach.

Lewis, second in the family, enjoyed his boyhood days in Illinois and later on the old homestead in Nebraska. He and the writer, being very near the same age, always played and worked together, when one got into trouble in school it meant both; with this team work we managed to take care of ourselves in fine shape.

Lewis early attained a reputation of being a good boy to work. In harvest before he was fourteen years old he shocked wheat after a Buckeye dropper and five binders, thus bringing together five swaths that was scattered over the ground and keeping up with the machine in one of the heaviest fields of spring wheat the crew harvested that season. It was afterwards demonstrated that this was more than a man's work. There was a big huskey fellow by the name of Thurman that said he could shock as much wheat as any thirteen-year-old boy, so they let him try it and in less than two hours he gave it up. He could not keep up the shack trot that was necessary to cover so much ground.

At the age of nineteen Lewis left home to try it alone. During the time he was gone, he went to school one year and was on the Pinkerton force in Chicago for a short time. He came home and took charge of the elevator at Hazard, Nebraska, and later moved to the old Homestead near Utica, Nebraska which he afterwards traded for Colorado land.

At his death he left eight hundred acres of land and a residence in Akron, Colorado, for his three sons.

His death seemed untimely, less than a year before he died and before the cancer showed up, he said he was as well as he ever had been.

Certainly another good man gone.

Children—3

- 181—Harold Harry³⁰ Hurlburt, born May 29, 1896 at Hazard, Nebraska. M.
182—Bernard Basil Hurlburt, born Aug. 16, 1898 at Hazard, Nebraska. M.
183—Coid C. Hurlburt, born March. 26, 1900 at Hazard, Nebraska. M.

181—HAROLD HARRY³⁰ HURLBURT, born May 29, 1896.

MAYBELLE MARIE BARTON, born Nov. 14, 1901, near Creston, Iowa.
They married at Denver, Colo. on June 27, 1927.
Address (1927)—Akron, Colorado.

182—BERNARD BASIL³⁰ HURLBURT, born Aug. 16, 1898.

NELLIE RAE BARTON, born Sept. 26, 1903, at Council Bluffs, Iowa.
They married at Fort Morgan, Colo. on Feb. 24, 1927.
Address (1927)—Akron, Colorado.

183—COID C.³⁰ HURLBURT, born March 26, 1900.

MERLE GLADYS FREDERICK, born Dec. 13, 1902.
They married on May 31, 1922 at Wray, Colorado.
Merle was born at Corning, Iowa.
Address (1927)—Akron, Colorado.

Children—3

Cheryl Coylene³¹ Hurlburt, born Aug. 3, 1924 at Akron, Colorado.
Darth Daryle Hurlburt, born Nov. 7, 1925 at Akron, Colorado.
~~Boy, born March 5, 1927, at Akron, Colorado.~~
Mercyl Merle Hurlburt, born March 5, 1927, at Akron, Colorado.

176—ARTHUR CHARLES²⁹ HURLBURT, born Dec. 9, 1862.

MINNIE HAMILTON, born Dec. 8, 1866.

They were married at Utica, Neb., Jan. 4, 1893.
Address (1927)—Imperial, Calif., Route 1-Box 73.

Minnie was born at New Burg, Preston County, West Virginia.
Arthurs birth-place was just west of the corporate limits of the City of Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

Arthur, like his older brothers, spent his youth in Illinois and on the old homestead in Nebraska. He was only nine years old when he came west overland by team with his father and two older brothers, landing on our homestead in February, 1872. The day we landed was a pleasant day and Arthur and brother Lewis started out to see what they could find and soon came back telling about seeing a prairie dog in a trap and as soon as they came near enough we knew by the smell that they had found something. Among the early duties of Arthur and his younger brother Ernest was that of herding cattle on the prairie in the spring and summer and in corn stalks and around straw stacks in the winter. Great times they had swimming, fishing and breaking two-year-old cattle to ride, the two older boys were often with them. After mother's death we batched for several years, then moved to Utica, where Arthur attended school, later working in the Liggett & Hurlburt elevator, then went to Denver, Colorado and was stationary engineer in one of the big hotels there. Came home and married Minnie Hamilton in 1893 and they lived in Denver for a time, Arthur carrying on an advertising business. Then they moved to Aurora, Nebraska, where Arthur built brick business buildings by contract. In 1916 they moved to San Diego, California, and at this time Arthur is looking after 680 acres of Imperial Valley land that he and Ralph E. Hurlburt have together.

One of Arthurs first lessons in obedience. When he was about seven years old father took him on his knee and explained to him that all of his boys when as big as he, always had something to do and that his job would be to attend to bringing in the cobs to start fire with in the morning. So he went with Arthur to show him now to get the cobs, how many and where to put them to be handy in the morning.

Arthur got them once or twice and then boy like forgot them.

Father did not say anything that night but the next morning called Arthur at four A. M. (in the Winter time in Illinois) and told him to get up and bring in the cobs. Father went with him and held a lantern while Arthur shivered and picked up the cobs and then carried them to the house. Father said you can go back to bed now and if I was you I would not forget them again. To my knowledge he never did. This also illustrates fathers method of handling children.

Arthur and wife are both very active in Christian work, always in demand wherever they may be to take leading parts.

Children—1

Paul Arthur³⁰ Hurlburt, born Oct. 29, 1896, died Nov. 11, 1896.

177—ERNEST LAMONT²⁹ HURLBURT, born Sept. 20, 1865.

ROSE EVELINE NASH, born June 16, 1870.

They married on April 3, 1890 at Exeter, Nebraska.

~~Address (1927)—1409 New Ave., York, Nebraska.~~

Address (1927)—816 Grant Ave., York, Nebraska.

Ernest's birth-place was Peoria County, Illinois, just west of the corporate limits of the city of Peoria.

Rose was born at Lions, Iona County, Michigan.

Ernest was the youngest of four boys, was six years old when he came to Nebraska with his mother and sister Myrtle, after we had part of the house built. Ernest joined his brother Arthur in cattle herding and had a great time as related in his brother Arthurs writeup. He early showed wonderful skill in handling horses, was a splendid hand with all kinds of machinery and especially good in discovering automobile trouble when they first came out, was good at all kinds of games and while we were batching on the Old homestead, he along with the rest of us boys, mastered many jig steps. Later he moved to Utica, Nebraska and attended school for a time. He had a team and hauled ear corn from fathers farm and then when shelling time came, he hauled it from the cribs to the elevator. He moved to Exeter, Nebraska in 1893, where he did draying and farming, then came back to Utica and worked in the elevator. He had the misfortune to get wound around a shaft in the elevator and nearly cut his arm off just above the wrist and pulled it out of joint at the elbow and shoulder. The doctors done a very poor job in trying to fix the fractures, so that it left his arm crooked but is a very good arm so that he is able to do almost anything with it, even to handling the gloves.

Ernest as a boy was always of a very jovial happy disposition, always seeing the bright side of nearly everything.

In fathers will Ernest was given along with other property, the elevator at Utica, that he had worked in for many years. Later the elevator burned up, caused by spontaneouse combustion.

At this writing he is residing at York, Nebraska and conducting a Grain business along with his son Charles.

Children—3

184—Irene Myrtle³⁰ Hurlburt, born April 17, 1892. M.

185—Charles Fredweick Hurlburt, born Nov. 11, 1894. M.

186—Raymond Lamont Hurlburt, born April 30, 1902. M.

184—IRENE MYRTLE³⁰ HURLBURT, born April 17, 1892.

LESLIE W. COATNEY, born July 31, 1882.

They married at Utica, Nebraska on Tuesday, Feb. 20, 1913.

They were both born at Utica, Nebraska.

Address (1927)—708 South 19th Street, Lincoln, Nebraska.

Children—3

Ernest Leslie³¹ Coatney, born Dec. 6, 1916, at Utica, Nebraska.

Leon Keith Coatney, born March 4, 1919 at Utica, Nebraska.

Loren Charles Coatney, born Dec. 20, 1924 at Lincoln, Nebraska.

185—CHARLES FREDERICK³⁰ HURLBURT, born Nov. 11, 1894

ALOYSIUS BULLER, born Dec. 11, 1896 at Utica, Nebraska.

They married on Aug. 20, 1919 at York, Nebraska.

Charles served in the World war and was over there, until it was over over there.

Address (1927)—1213 Burlington Ave., York, Nebraska.

Children—3

Una Rose³¹ Hurlburt, born Aug 18, 1920 at Utica, Nebraska.

Ino Louise Hurlburt, born Dec. 16, 1921 at Utica, Nebraska.

Darlene Mae Hurlburt, born Oct. 22, 1923, at York, Nebraska.

186—RAYMOND LAMONT³⁰ HURLBURT, born April 30, 1902.

MAMIE CRAIGE, born March 4, 1903.

They married on Aug. 8, 1923 at Utica, Nebraska.

They were both born at Utica, Nebraska.

Address (1927)—Grant, Nebraska.

Children—1

Betty Jean³¹ Hurlburt, born Aug. 16, 1926, at York, Nebraska.

178—MYRTLE ALMA²⁹ HURLBURT, born Friday, March 24, 1871, died March 4, 1889.

Myrtle as a little girl on the old homestead had only boys as playmates and companions. She learned to walk after we came to Nebraska and as long as mother lived was as well fed, taken care of and loved as any little girl ever was. Mother left her when she was only six years old and from that time on she had a very different existence. Mother's two sisters, Emily and Lisle, were with us about a year and Myrtle fared fine, then they went to Seward, Nebraska and Myrtle went with them, but in a short time on account of the aunt's health, Myrtle was placed with Mrs. Reynolds (Mrs. Reynolds was a teacher before she was married and lived with us). Here she got along splendidly until they had to let her go, then she was brought home to live with her father and brothers who were batching at this time. Later she was taken to Utica and stayed with Vanauckins for a very short period. At this time father's sister, Mrs. Bedient and family came out from New York State to keep house for us. This was very fine for Myrtle. Nancy was brought home and we really had everything in good shape for some time. Then aunt went to Omaha to be with her son, D. O. Freeman, as he was going into business there.

Mrs. Frost kept house for us for some time and finally Myrtle took charge which made it fine for us; but all too soon was brought to a sudden end by Myrtle passing away.

Myrtle was a member of the Utica Ladies' Cornet Band and also carried off the prize for ladies at the Utica skating rink. Myrtle was a very good looking girl, well liked and like a real mother to her little sister Nancy.

Myrtle's death cast a gloom not only over the Hurlburt family but the entire village as well.

179—NANCY ELIZABETH²⁹ HURLBURT, born July 5, 1877.

CLAUDE C. NELSON, born July 29, 1880, died Aug. 2, 1923.

They married at Utica, Nebr. on Monday April 27, 1903.

Claude was born and died at Utica, Nebraska at the age of 43 yrs., 4 dys.

Nancy was born on the Old Homestead five and one half miles south of Utica, Nebraska.

Nancy was only one month old when mother died. We lived on the old homestead and father had a time taking care of Nancy until able to find someone to keep her for him that he was satisfied with. One time he bundled her up in the night, when something seemed wrong with her and carried her to the Wilder home a mile and a half away to get Mrs. Wilder to fix her up. Then he got a Mrs. Nickerson to take her and everything went fine until Mrs. Nickerson was taken sick and Nancy was moved to another neighbor's. Father went to see her one day and found her lariatied to a tree in the yard and no one at home. She was crying and father gathered her up and carried her back back to Nickerson's, where she stayed until five years old. Then father's sister Aunt Bedient, came out from New York State to Utica, Nebraska, with her children to keep house for us and Nancy was brought home. At this time she was like a wild deer, not knowing what she ought to do. She was soon moulded to meet requirements and was a very good little girl.

She was taught to call her brother to supper and was so timid that she

would run all the way to the store and open the door and say, "Tiffany tum to tupper," and then run back home.

Sister Myrtle took up housekeeping for the family after Aunt Bedient left and the two sisters were great companions. Myrtle was an excellent housekeeper and like a real mother to Nancy. Then at the age of eighteen Myrtle passed away and Nancy and father lived with the writer and family for about a year, then a Mrs. Sarah Stone kept house for us. Later Nancy assumed charge until she was married.

After Claude died she stayed in her old home in Utica, Nebraska until June 1925, and then she and her son Richard moved to San Diego, California where they now reside.

Address (1927)—4386 Trias St., San Diego, California.

Children—1

Richard Alfred³⁰ Nelson, born Sept. 8, 1909 at Utica, Nebraska.

166—GILES DELOS²⁸ SAXTON, born Aug. 26, 1834, died Oct. 14, 1908.

JANE M. YOUNG, born Jan. 22, 1844, died Oct. 6, 1913.

They married May 8, 1864, at Northampton, Peoria Co., Illinois.

Jane was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, and died on the old home near Graymont, Illinois.

Giles was born in Madison Co., Brookfield Township, New York State and died in his home near Graymont, Livingston Co., Illinois.

When but three years of age his parents moved to Piqua, Sciota Co., Ohio. There he grew to manhood. There he also experienced, when 13 years old, the greatest loss that can come to a boy, that of losing his mother. In Sept. 1852 he came to Illinois and settled in Northampton, Peoria Co. He afterwards moved to Chillicothe, where he married as above recorded. Their married life was interspersed with both joy and sorrow. Six children brightened their home and four times have they mingled their tears with the earth which was to hide away their beloved dead. One child died since the death of Mr. Saxton, leaving only one descendant, Mrs. Leona Piper. He has still living one sister Mrs. Mary Ann Goodwin of Chillicothe, Ill. Mr. Saxton resided on a farm the most of his life, but spent about six years in the brick business while in Peoria County. He came to the farm in the spring of 1871, having thus spent over 37 years in this community. He remained wonderful active until stricken with paralysis, about a month before death, he sank day by day until 10 minutes of 10 o'clock Wednesday morning October 14, with his wife and daughters his only brother and his sister Mary by his side, he breathed his last.

It was instinctive with him to help those in need. No man was ever turned hungry from his door. Besides caring for his own family, not less than a half dozen other children have found beneath his roof a home and within his breast a father's heart.

He traveled much, was an extensive reader and had desided views on many important questions and defended them in a forceful manner. He had his own views on religious questions. He long advocated salvation through good works alone, while during the last few months, much of his time was spent in earnest prayer and he was anxious to meet his Savior and patiently waited through all of his great suffering to enter the haven of rest.

Children—6

- Frederick Mathias²⁹ Saxton, born Feb. 21, 1867, died May 9, 1868.
 Minnie Elizabeth Saxton, born May 27, 1869, died Dec. 4, 1897. S.
 Della Jane Saxton, born Sept. 25, 1872, died Dec. 19, 1877.
 187—Leona Young Saxton, born April 20, 1877. M.
 Charles Lewis Saxton, born Sept. 1, 1880, died Oct. 23, 1897. S.
 188—Mary Burnice Saxton, born June 9, 1884, died July 8, 1913. M.
 The first two were born and died in Chillicothe, Peoria Co., Ill.
 The last four were all born at Graymont, Livingston Co., Ill.
 Delta and Charles died there and Mary Burnice died at Pontiac, Ill.

187—LEONA Y.²⁹ SAXTON, born April 20, 1877.

ALBERT CLARENCE PIPER, born Dec. 23, 1876, died July 29, 1909.
 They married Dec. 28, 1899, at Graymont, Livingston Co., Ill.
 Leona was born at Graymont, Livingston Co., Ill.
 Albert was born and died at Graymont, Livingston County, Illinois.
 Address (1927)—Box 644 Billings, Montana.

Children—3

- 189—Vernon Clarence³⁰ Piper, born July 19, 1899. M.
 190—Albert McCoy Piper, born Feb. 8, 1901. M.
 191—Eldon Lloyd Piper, born Nov. 28, 1903, died Sept. 15, 1924. M.

189—VERNON CLARENCE³⁰ PIPER, born July 19, 1899.

RUBY ALICE SKAGGS, born April 12, 1906.
 They married June 29, 1924 at Columbus, Montana.
 Vernon was born in Bloomington, Illinois.
 Ruby was born near Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois.
 Address (1927)—Box 644 Billings, Montana.

Children—1

Verna Alice³¹ Piper, born March 2, 1925, at Billings, Montana.

190—ALBERT McCOY³⁰ PIPER, born Feb. 8, 1901.

ETHEL GRACE HOCKING, born Nov. 5, 1902 at Galena, Ill.

They married Nov. 29, 1921, at Forsyth, Montana.

Albert was born at Graymont, Livingston Co., Illinois.

Address (1927)—Box 644 Billings, Montana.

Children—1

Vernon Dean³¹ Piper, born Dec. 1, 1922, at Billings, Montana.

191—ELDON LLOYD³⁰ PIPER, born Nov. 28, 1903, died, Sept. 15, 1924.

CLETA D. HAMILTON, born Sept. 17, 1903, at Leon, Iowa.

They married Nov. 10, 1921, at Forsyth, Montana.

Eldon was born at the old home near Graymont, Livingston Co., Illinois and died at Billings, Yellowstone Co., Montana.

Her Address (1927)—Glendive, Montana.

Children—2

Eldon Leon³¹ Piper, born Aug. 11, 1922, at Idaho Falls, Utah.

Elizabeth Young Piper, born Sept. 30, 1923, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

188—MARY BURNICE²⁹ SAXTON, born June 9, 1884, died July 8, 1913.

JAMES T. BOYER, date of birth not known.

They were married Sept. 17, 1907.

Mary Burnice was born at the old home place near Graymont, Livingston County, and died at Pontiac, Livingston Co., Ill.

Children—1

James Lewis³⁰ Boyer, born Feb. 9, 1913, died March 30, 1914.

He was born at Hot Springs, South Dakota and died at Graymont, Ill.

167—FREDERICK LEWIS²⁸ SAXTON, born Thursday March 2, 1837, died July 9, 1922, in Livingston County, Ill.

MARY JANE RAMSAY, born October 23, 1847.

They were married in Livingston County, Illinois, April 16, 1871.

Address (1927)—Long Point, Livingston County, Illinois.

The birthplace of Mr. Saxton was Madison County, Brookfield Township, New York State. At the age of four months his parents, with their little family of three children, left New York for the west, coming to Pickaway County, Ohio, where they remained until he reached the age of 16 years, when they decided to come farther west, this time coming to Peoria County, Illinois, where he remained until August, 1862, when he enlisted at Peoria for a period of three years in the 86th Regiment of Volunteers. He was with Sherman on his famous march to the sea. He was also in the Grand Review at Washington, D. C., at the close of the war. Coming home he again took up his trade, that of a mason, and worked at it for a number of years. Mr. Saxton chose the occupation of his father and grandfather, and other ancestors who were masons before him. He began carrying off brick on his father's brickyard at the age of 8 years and kept up the work on the yard until old enough to take up his trade. At the age of 10 years his mother passed away, leaving a family of seven small children, and from that time on the family endured many hardships. At the time of his marriage in 1871 they located on a farm in Livingston County, Illinois, where he prospered as a farmer and on April 16, 1921, they celebrated their golden wedding on the same farm to which they first came. During the years spent here Mr. Saxton held many positions of honor and trust. He was always very reticent in his manner, but ready to do his duty as he saw it. His word was as good as his bond. He had no use for deceit or dishonesty in any way, form or fashion. His religion was the Golden Rule, which he tried to practice in his daily life. He was well read and kept abreast with the times as long as he lived. July 9, 1922, he passed away at the advanced age of 85 years, 4 months and 7 days. It is said by one who knew: "Truly a good man gone."

Children—5

192—Rebecca Cornog²⁹ Saxton, born Jan. 12, 1872. M.

193—Herbert Lewis Saxton, born September 6, 1874. M.

194—Bertha Myrtle Saxton, born June 4, 1877. M.

Wilmer Andrew Saxton, born Dec. 28, 1880, died Jan. 13, 1894.

195—Clifford Frederick Saxton, born March 20, 1884. S.

They were all born in Long Point Township, Livingston County, Illinois.

Wilmer died there.

192—REBECCA CORNING²⁰ SAXTON, born Jan. 12, 1872.

MINOS WEST, born Oct. 21, 1846.

They married at the home of Lisle E. Saxton at El Dorado, Kansas on October 20, 1908.

Address (1927)—209 Griffith Street, El Dorado, Kansas.

The following verses were written by Rebecca for Mr. West's birthday on Oct. 21, 1926.

BIRTHDAY GREETINGS

My hubby dear 'tis eighty years
Since first you saw the light,
How swift the time has sped along,
With days both dark and bright.
A busy life has been your lot,
No hours of sport for you
But labors ever present here,
Both great and small to do.
In Hossierdom where you were born
In wild and timber land,
Your early boyhood days were spent,
An ax within your hand.
Later you heard your Country's call,
And go, of course you would,
Only a few months were spent,
But you did all you could.
Then Kansas offered you a home,
So to the west you start,
And here for fifty seven years,
You've worked with all your heart.
What next? No one can ever tell,
But sure we are of this,
As long as you are on this earth
That work, you'll never miss.
We wish you many more birthdays,
And may your joys increase,
Your glad smile greets us one and all,
Which always brings us peace.

193—HERBERT LEWIS²⁹ SAXTON, born Sept. 6, 1874.

LEORA GERTRUDE TERRY, born Aug. 8, 1878.

They married at George Lambdin's home in Livingston County, Illinois, on February 24, 1910.

Address (1927)—Long Point, Illinois.

Children—4

Ruth Anarah³⁰ Saxton, born Jan 27, 1911.

Eunice Gertrude Saxton, born June 8, 1912, died Nov. 20, 1914.

Royce Clarke Saxton, born May 15, 1915.

Lloyd Keith Saxton, born May 26, 1916.

They were all born in Long Point Township, Livingston County, Illinois.

194—BERTHA MYRTLE²⁹ SAXTON, born June 4, 1877.

EARL JUSTIN GILL, born April 10, 1877, died Dec. 1, 1926.

They married at Cornell, Illinois, June 1, 1904.

Address (1927)—Cornell, Illinois.

Children—2

Lewis Edward³⁰ Gill, born Feb. 26, 1905.

Verno Mary Gill, born June 23, 1909.

They were born in Amity Township, Livingston County, Illinois.

195—CLIFFORD FREDERICK²⁹ SAXTON, born March 20, 1884. Single.

Address (1927)—Long Point, Illinois. Lives with his mother.

168—JULIA SALOME²⁸ SAXTON, born Sunday, Nov. 17, 1839, died Thursday March 18, 1915.

JOSEPH J. HAMLIN, born March 6, 1839, died Oct. 13, 1925.

They were married in Northampton, Peoria County, Illinois, Jan. 2, 1859.

Julia Salome Saxton was born in Scotia Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died in Seward, Seward County, Nebraska.

At the time they were married they lived in Mr. Hamlin's father's old house in Northampton, Illinois, until fall, then moved into Adelia Welch's house in the same village, October 1, 1859. In the spring of 1861 they moved to Medina Township.

Mr. Hamil enlisted in the Civil War August 27, 1862 and Mrs. Hamlin with her daughter, Luella, moved to Northampton. He was mustered out May 12, 1865 and got home June 22, 1865. They lived in his Aunt Nancy's house until the next spring, when he rented a farm of Wm. Easton.

In the year 1868 they bought forty acres of raw land in Livingston County, Illinois and on November 24, 1868 they moved on to her brother's farm (Frederick Lewis Saxton) near their's until they could build. On April 5, 1871 they moved on their own farm. March 17, 1873 built a kitchen and pantry. Bought a new two-seated open buggy for \$110.00. Their second daughter, Lunetta, was born October 25, 1874. In 1882 sold out for \$1800, and in August Mr. Hamlin went to Nebraska and bought eighty acres of land for \$1600, near Seward, Nebraska. November 27, 1903 sold out again to a German neighbor by the name of Rudolph Bluhm for \$6000, and bought a farm of two hundred acres of Harriette L. Tipton and her husband Frank L. Tipton, for \$6000, in A. Township, Seward County Nebraska, seventeen miles from Seward. Then they bought a home and two lots in Seward and moved there the 25th day of February, 1904. They paid \$1600 for the house.

Phoebe E. Jenkins (Mr. Hamlin's sister), and her husband Albanus L. Jenkins, came out to Seward to visit them July 26, 1911.

Nancy Elizabeth (Saxton) Hurlburt and two children, Ernest and Myrtle, came to their home in Livingston County, Illinois, on February 12, 1872 and started from there to Nebraska March 26, 1872.

Father Saxton and his daughter Etta, visited them in Livingston County, April 5, 1872.

Mrs. Hamlin was immersed by John W. Burroughs January 5, 1870.

On September 21, 1880 Mrs. Hamlin and daughter Lunetta, started for Nebraska to visit her two sisters, Emily and Eliza, and returned October 20, 1880.

Uncle Joe as he was known, died at his home in Seward, Nebraska at the age of 86 years, 7 months and 7 days.

A life well spent, the journey this,
A rest well earned, no more to do.
On the other side a meeting glad
Makes farewell here not half so sad.
In time to come when we shall go,
To join the throng with Uncle Joe,
May we be ready, just as he
To join the land across the Sea.

Rebecca.

Children—2

196—Luella May²⁹ Hamlin, born Wednesday, October 12, 1859. M.

197—Lunetta Estella Hamlin, born Sunday, October 25, 1874. M.

196—LUELLA MAY²⁹ HAMLIN, married William M. Mooney at Seward Nebraska, on Monday, February 22, 1904.

WILLIAM M. MOONEY, born April 21, 1863.

Luella May Hamlin's birthplace was Northampton, Illinois.

William M. Mooney's birthplace was Russellville, Ohio.

Address (1927)—Conrad, Montana.

197—LUNETTA ESTELLA²⁹ HAMLIN, married Lewis Sherman Konkright, at Seward, Nebraska, on Wednesday, January 22, 1908.

LEWIS SHERMAN KONKRIGHT, born Oct. 13, 1863.

Lunetta's birthplace was in Livingston County, Illinois.

Mr. Konkright's birthplace was in Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa.

Address (1927)—Seward, Nebraska.

169—EMILY HENRIETTA²⁸ SAXTON, married Bradley Martin in Peoria, Ill., April 16, 1866.

BRADLEY MARTIN, born December 29, 1842, died September 2, 1867.

Emily was born in Sciota Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died in El Dorado, Kansas.

Emily Henrietta Saxton, in the later years of her life known as "Nem," was a very diffident child and as a woman she was very quiet and unassuming. She was a very small, frail piece of humanity but what she lacked physically was more than made up in mental and spiritual gifts. She was a natural born psychic and was especially gifted in the line of healing.

At the close of the Civil War she was united in marriage to Bradley Martin, but their happy married life was of short duration, owing to Mr. Martin contracting lung trouble in his service in the army. When he passed away it seemed for a time as if she, too, would go, but it was not to be. Shortly after, her sister, Eliza Ellen Saxton, later known as Lisle, came from Wisconsin to be with her. For a time they worked at dressmaking in Chillicothe, Illinois,

later going to Pontiac where they remained until late in 1878 when they went to Nebraska to be with a brother-in-law, Geo. F. Hurlburt and his family, through the winter, their sister, Mrs. Hurlburt, having passed away some time before. The next spring they went to Seward, Nebraska and engaged in dress-making again. Here they remained until the early eighties, when they decided to go to El Dorado, Kansas, to make their home. Here they lived a quiet life, spending most of their time in the study of the occult. March 14, 1903, Nem was called home, leaving Lisle alone in their home, where she continued to live until she, too, was called away.

170—ANDREW ADDISON²⁸ SAXTON, only lived to be thirteen years old. He was born and died in Sciota Township, Pickaway Co. Ohio.

Andrew at this early age was very bright.

He was so gifted in music that he was called a musical prodigy. He could play several instruments among which was the violin and flute.

171—ELIZA ELLEN²⁸ SAXTON, never married and she lived with her sister Emily, until Emily died and then she lived alone.

She was born in Sciota Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died in her home at El Dorado, Kansas. She was found sitting in a chair overcome with impure gas that was used for heating purposes.

Eliza Ellen²⁸ Saxton was at the time of her mother's death, about five months of age. She was taken by her paternal grandmother, who moved from Ohio to Wisconsin, the remainder of the family going to near Chillicothe, Ill. This grandmother was a strict seven-day Baptist, so Lisle was reared very strictly in the orthodox faith as a child, but as she grew older she failed to see how a just, all-wise God could do some of the things credited to him and the more she thought about it the less she believed it. The consequence was, for many years she was not only a rank infidel, but an atheist as well. After being with Nem for a time, experience not only proved to her that there is an all-wise God over all, but that there is a future life where our loved ones are waiting to greet us when our work is done on this plane of existence. Lisle was a wonderful clairvoyant, a splendid psychometrist, a gifted writer, talented in music and an exceptional scholar in various lines. She finished her school days in Ripon, Wisconsin, after which she taught school for a year. She passed away sitting in her chair, where she had fallen asleep. Gas fumes from her stove asphyxiated her. Thus the often expressed wish to go alone and without suffering, was fulfilled.

172—MARY ANN²⁸ SAXTON, born Jan. 1, 1857.

THOMAS GOODWIN, born July 1, 1847, died Jan. 26, 1918.

They were married Dec. 31, 1874 at Northampton, Illinois.

Address (1927)—Chillicothe, Illinois, Route No. 3.

Children—1

198—William²⁹ Goodwin, born Oct. 20, 1875. M.

198—WILLIAM²⁹ GOODWIN, born Oct. 20, 1875.

JESSIE WOOD, born Nov. 30, 1883.

They were married at Peoria, Illinois on July 16, 1901.

Address (1927)—Chillicothe, Illinois, Route No. 3.

Children—2

199—Lewis Homes³⁰ Goodwin, born March 24, 1902. M.
Mary Etta Goodwin, born Oct. 3, 1903.

199—LEWIS HOMES³¹ GOODWIN, born March 24, 1902.

LUCILLE LANE, born Nov. 19, 1902.

They were married at Forest, Illinois on July 31, 1924.

Address (1927)—Forest, Illinois.

173—HENRIETTA²⁸ SAXTON, born Nov. 6, 1858, died May 13, 1892.

ALVA MERILL, born Oct. 9, 1854, died May 17, 1918.

They married at South Hampton, Illinois on Feb. 10, 1881.

He married the second time to MRS. F. A. WEST, Oct. 16, 1900.

Her address (1927)—114 La Salle Ave., Peoria, Illinois.

Children—First family—2

200—Mabel²⁹ Merrill, born Oct. 29, 1882. M.

201—Clifford Merrill, born April 29, 1892. M.

200—MABEL²⁹ MERRILL, born Oct. 29, 1882.

ROY C. WRIGHT, born Nov. 4, 1878 at Galesburg, Illinois.

They married at Peoria, Illinois on Oct. 10, 1905.
Address (1927)—18 West Brooks Street, Galesburg, Illinois.

201—CLIFFORD²⁹ MERRILL, born April 29, 1892.

NELLIE LEE PATTERSON, born April 28, 1893.
They married at Eureka, Illinois on Nov. 14, 1915.
Address (1927)—Yorkville, Illinois, Box 227.

Children—2

Meredith Lewis³⁰ Merrill, born Feb. 15, 1917.
Ann Lee Merrill, born Jan. 22, 1921.

159—ANNATHRACA JULIA²⁷ SAXTON, born Feb. 26, 1808,
died Feb. 15, 1840.

PHINEAS CLARKE, born June 8, 1800, died Dec. 10, 1876.
They married in New York State on Oct. 23, 1823.
Annathraca was born in Oneida Co., N. Y. State, near Paris, and died in Ohio.
Phineas was a brother of Eliza Clarke, who married Frederick Sebra Saxton, and Annathraca was a sister of Frederick Sebra Saxton.

Children—6

- 203—Sarah Ann²⁸ Clarke, born June 23, 1825, died July 1, 1905. M.
- 204—Czarina Adelia Clarke, born May 19, 1827, died Aug. 17, 1866. M.
- 205—Julia Annathraca Clarke, born June 14, 1829, died Sept. 26, 1852. M.
- 206—Frederick L. Clarke, born Oct. 9, 1831, died Oct. 2, 1913. M.
- 207—Elizabeth Eliza Clarke, born Mar. 8, 1833, died Feb. 14, 1856. M.
- 208—Joshua William Clarke, born Jan. 11, 1838, died April 21, 1883. M.

203—SARAH ANN²⁸ CLARKE, born June 23, 1825, died July 1, 1905.

REUBIN J. DAVIS, born Aug. 10, 1827, died Sept. 10, 1902.
They married in Pickaway County, Ohio on Oct. 23, 1847.

Children—7

- 209—Lucinda V.²⁹ Davis, born March 25, 1849. M.
- Eugene P. Davis, born Aug. 16, 1851, died March 19, 1853.

- 210—Eulalia C. Davis, born Dec. 28, 1853, died March 27, 1927. M.
211—Everett C. Davis, born Aug. 14, 1856, died Feb. 16, 1926. M.
212—Antris S. A. Davis, born June 8, 1859, M.
Phineas J. Davis, born Sept. 17, 1864, died Oct. 21, 1864.
Charles C. Davis, born Nov. 29, 1865, died Jan. 31, 1876.

209—LUCINDA V.²⁹ DAVIS, born March 15, 1849.

WILLIAM E. McCULLEY, born June 8, 1850.

They were married, Jan. 6, 1871.

Address (1927)—403 East Second Street, Lyons, Kansas.

Children—4

- 213—Charles A.³⁰ McCulley, born Oct. 23, 1871, died April 30, 1927. M.
214—Mary E. McCulley, born Nov. 14, 1873. M.
215—Emma L. McCulley, born Dec. 28, 1875. M.
216—Clyde R. McCulley, born Jan. 2, 1881. M.

213—CHARLES A.³⁰ McCULLEY, born Oct. 23, 1871.
Died April 30, 1927

LUCY BURGESS, born Jan. 7, 1874.

They married at Hazelton, Kansas, Oct. 31, 1895.

Address (1927)—5532 Calif. Street., Long Beach, Calif.

Children—6

- 217—Grace³¹ McCulley, born April 29, 1897. M.
218—Violet McCulley, born Nov. 24, 1898. M.
Lawrence McCulley, born April 25, 1900. S.
219—Beulah McCulley, born Nov. 6, 1901. M.
Hazel McCulley, born July 16, 1903. S.
Virgil McCulley, born Jan. 22, 1914. S.

217—GRACE³¹ McCULLEY, born April 29, 1897.

WALTER JONES, born Feb. 27, 1892.

They married at Anthony, Kansas, Feb. 10, 1918.

Address (1927)—Anthony, Kansas, Route No. 4.

Children—1

Frances Nadine³² Jones, born Feb. 4, 1921.

218—VIOLET³¹ McCULLEY, born Nov. 24, 1898.

WALTER ECKER, born Oct. 10, 1891.

They married at Anthony, Kansas, Nov. 1, 1918.

Address (1927)—Anthony, Kansas, Route No. 1.

Children—1

Charles William Almon³² Ecker, born Nov. 29, 1919.

219—BEULAH³¹ McCULLEY, born Nov. 6, 1901.

HOMER CLEVELAND, born Jan. 27, 1900.

They married at Wichita, Kansas, Sept. 2, 1918.

She married the second time to ALVA ELLIOTT at Anthony, Kansas, June 29, 1922.

Alva Elliott, was born March, 1898.

Address (1927)—Virginia City, California.

Children—2

Homer J.³² Cleveland, Jr., born Dec. 18, 1919.

Maxine Marie Elliott, born Oct. 27, 1923.

214—MARY EULALIA³⁰ McCULLEY, born Nov. 14, 1873.

She married HERBERT PHILLIPS at Whichita, Kansas on Aug. 13, 1899.

Herbert was born at Bayonne, N. J. on May 8, 1871, died Sept. 18, 1910.

Mary was born at Nebraska City, Nebraska.

She married 2nd to FLORIAN PAUL CLARK in Kansas City, Mo. on Nov. 15, 1913.

Florian was born about 1874, and died March 23, 1917.

She married 3rd to DR. CHARLES H. PHILLIPS in Lyons, Kan., Aug. 5, 1923.

Dr. Phillips was born in McClair Co., Ill. on Jan. 9, 1873.

She and her first husband adopted a baby boy in 1905 and named him JACK PHILLIPS. He was 21 years old on Feb. 27, 1926.

Mr. Herbert Phillips traveled for a Suit and Fur Company of N. Y. City.

Mr. Clark (2nd husband) was a Telegrapher in the Board of Trade Building at Kansas City, Mo.

Dr. Phillips (3rd husband) enjoyed a splendid practice in his profession

while at Harper, Kansas where he was located for 14 years. He spent his boyhood days on a little farm that he now owns and has wanted to go back to for some time. They are now nicely installed in a modern home on this farm as a haven for the years to come.

Address (1927)—Castleton, Kansas.

215—EMMA L.³⁰ McCULLEY, born Dec. 28, 1875.

GEORGE NOLTE, born April 1, 1877.

They married at Alva, Oklahoma on Nov. 11, 1899.

Address (1927)—Fawnskin, San Bernardino County, California.

Children—4

220—Nettie³¹ Nolte, born Nov. 9, 1900. M.

221—Twyla F. Nolte, born Nov. 13, 1902. M.

222—Vada Nolte, born April 5, 1906. S.

223—Audrey Nolte, born Jan. 4, 1911. S.

220—NETTIE³¹ NOLTE, born Nov. 9, 1900.

JAMES P. BROOK, born Apr. 27, 1897.

They married at San Francisco, Calif. on April 3, 1920.

Address (1927)—Gardena, California.

Children—2

Robert P.³² Brook, born March 15, 1921, at Redding, California.

Lorraine A. Brook, born July 11, 1922, at Sacramento, California.

221—TWYLA F.³¹ NOLTE, born Nov. 13, 1902.

CARL J. HECTOR, born Apr. 27, 1901.

They married at Burbank, Calif. on Sept. 5, 1925.

Address (1927)—324 Santa Anita Avenue, Burbank, Calif.

Children—1

Cecil³² Hector, born April 26, 1926.

222—VADA³¹ NOLTE, born Jan. 4, 1911. Single.

Address (1927)—245 Santa Anita Avenue, Burbank, Calif.

223—AUDREY³¹ NOLTE, born April 5, 1906. Single.

Address (1927)—245 Santa Anita Avenue, Burbank, Calif.

216—CLYDE R.³⁰ McCULLEY, born Jan. 2, 1881.

CLARENCE LEE, born Sept. 27, 1888.

They married on Sept. 27, 1905.

Address (1927)—503 Santa Anita Avenue, Burbank, Calif.

Children—4

Ruth³¹ McCulley, born July 4, 1906.

Waneta McCulley, born May 19, 1911.

Delmer Gale McCulley, born Oct. 20, 1913. Twin.

Dale Elmer McCulley, born Oct. 20, 1913. Twin, died Feb. 21, 1914.

210—EULALIA C.²⁹ DAVIS, born Dec. 28, 1853, died Mch. 27, 1927.

THOMAS M. SHERWOOD, born Oct. 19, 1851.

They married May 24, 1874 in Rice Co., Kansas near where the town of Chase now stands.

Eulalia was born in Peoria County, Illinois, and died at her home in St. John, Kansas, at the age of 73 years, 2 months and 29 days.

When she was a small child, her family moved to the state of Iowa, and from there to Kansas in the winter of 1873, locating in Rice County.

She was the mother of nine children, all of which are listed in this genealogy including 23 grand children and 3 great grand children.

Eulalia was converted when a child. She was raised in a christian home, her father, Reuben Davis, being an old time Methodist minister and circuit rider. He was one of the pioneers of the Southwest Kansas Methodist Conference, who preached and sang the Gospel into scores of hearts in the forma-

tive days of the state's history. so it is not to be wondered that, in early life, she was led to love God and gave her life to the things that are really worth while.

She was a neighborly neighbor, an ideal wife and mother, a faithful member of the Methodist church and a consistent Christian, whose passing is mourned by the people in general.

Address (1927)—112 South Main St., St. John, Kansas.

Children—9

- 224—Jessie E.³⁰ Sherwood, born April 2, 1875. M.
 225—Emmett C. Sherwood, born Jan. 8, 1877. S.
 226—Homer G. Sherwood, born Dec. 16, 1878. M.
 227—Seth W. Sherwood, born Oct. 12, 1881. M.
 228—Ervin O. Sherwood, born July 5, 1885. M.
 Winnie L. Sherwood, born Aug. 15, 1888, died May 14, 1907. S.
 Sarah J. Sherwood, born Apr. 14, 1891, died Aug. 16, 1891.
 229—Arthur B. Sherwood, born Jan. 19, 1893. M.
 230—Pearl M. Sherwood, born Aug. 18, 1896. M.

224—**JESSIE E.³⁰ SHERWOOD**, born April 2, 1875.

JUNIE A. THOMPSON, born June 10, 1875, died Aug. 1, 1909.

They married in Kingman County, Kansas on Aug. 30, 1905.

He married MINNIE M. SEITZINGERIN in Rice Co., Kan. on Dec. 24, 1915.

Minnie M. Seitzingerin, born Dec. 24, 1872.

Address (1927)—St. John, Kansas.

Children—2—in First Family

- 232—Emmett C.³¹ Sherwood, born May 16, 1906.
 Thomas M. Sherwood, born Sept. 18, 1907.

225—**EMMETT C.³⁰ SHERWOOD**, born Jan. 8, 1877. S.

Address (1927)—Copeland, Kansas.

226—**HOMER G.³⁰ SHERWOOD**, born Dec. 16, 1878.

LESSIE E. CECIL, born Aug. 12, 1884.

They married in Reno County, Kansas on Sept. 3, 1901.
Address (1927)—Ulysses, Grant County, Kansas.

Children—7

- 233—Clarence T.³¹ Sherwood, born Aug. 9, 1902. M.
234—Mildred N. Sherwood, born March 19, 1904. M.
Wood A. Sherwood, born Oct. 8, 1906.
Kemp Sherwood, born Aug. 23, 1910.
Maxine P. Sherwood, born June 26, 1915.
Leon Leroy Sherwood, born July 12, 1918.
Coid Allen Sherwood, born June 18, 1924.

233—CLARENCE T.³¹ SHERWOOD, born Aug. 9, 1902.

EDITH EGLISON, born Aug. 3, 1902.

They married on Aug. 3, 1921, at Greensburge, Kansas.

Address (1927)—Ulysses, Kansas.

Children—3

Darline³² Sherwood, born May 5, 1922, at Center View, Kansas.
Gale Sherwood, born June 16, 1924, at Dodge City, Kansas.
Marjory Sherwood, born March 18, 1926, at Hutchinson, Kansas.

234—MILDRED N.³¹ SHERWOOD, born March 19, 1904.

JESSIE O. RAY, born Nov. 29, 1898.

They married on Jan. 9, 1919, at Garden City, Kansas.

Mildred was born at St. John, Kansas.

Jessie was born in Harrison County, Missouri.

Address (1927)—Cimarron, Kansas.

227—SETH W.³⁰ SHERWOOD, born Oct. 12, 1881.

JESSIE M. HARGETT, born May 8, 1889.

They married in Stafford County, Kan. on July 14, 1906.

Address (1927)—Bucklin, Ford County, Kansas.

Children—3

- 235—Wilber F.³¹ Sherwood, born July 26, 1907, died Sept. 21, 1924.
Dorothy D. Sherwood, born Sept. 30, 1912.
Melva L. Sherwood, born March 14, 1914.

235—WILBER F.³¹ SHERWOOD, was accidentally shot while out hunting with other boys.

228—ERVIN O.³⁰ SHERWOOD, born July 5, 1885.

CATHERINE A. BEITLER, born Nov. 7, 1891.
They married in Stafford County, Kansas on May 15, 1912.
Address (1927)—St. John, Kansas.

Children—3

Catherine E.³¹ Sherwood, born Feb. 2, 1913.
Raymond L. Sherwood, born Feb. 16, 1915.
Neoma V. Sherwood, born Dec. 14, 1917.

229—ARTHUR B.³⁰ SHERWOOD, born Jan. 19, 1893.

ANN J. SCHAAF, born March 7, 1894.
They were married in Stafford County, Kansas on June 24, 1916.
Address (1927)—Sublette, Kansas.

Children—4

Martha L.³¹ Sherwood, born Oct. 23, 1917.
Courtney F. Sherwood, born Feb. 14, 1920.
Eugene Riley Sherwood, born Feb. 23, 1922.
Lois Lorraine Sherwood, born March 2, 1926.

230—PEARL M.³⁰ SHERWOOD, born Aug. 18, 1896.

WILLIAM E. BROWN, born July 5, 1883.
They were married in Ford County, Kansas on Oct. 6, 1917.
Address (1927)—805 7th Avenue, Dodge City, Kansas.

Children—4

Eula May³¹ Brown, born Nov. 1, 1918.
Helen J. Brown, born June 1, 1920.
William Elmer Brown, born Oct. 27, 1921.
Betty Lone Brown, born Sept. 18, 1923.

211—EVERETT CLARKE²⁹ DAVIS, born Aug. 14, 1856, died
Feb. 16, 1926.

CELIA CLEMENTINE BLAYLOCK, born Aug. 25, 1860.

They were married on January 1, 1878.

Her address (1927)—Mrs. C. C. Davis, Meade, Kansas.

In care of Willis Hantla, M. R. A.

Children—7

236—Reuben Estey³⁰ Davis, born Dec. 10, 1878. M.
237—Charles Calvin Davis, born Mch. 10, 1880, died Feb. 16, 1881.
238—Lena Leota Davis, born Dec. 8, 1881. M.
239—Lillie Lucretta Davis, born Dec. 16, 1883, died Sept. 29, 1906. M.
240—Myrtle May Davis, born Feb. 2, 1886. M.
241—Sarah Matilda Davis, born Sept. 3, 1889. M.
242—Olive Mildred Davis, born Sept. 23, 1895. M.

236—REUBEN ESTEY³⁰ DAVIS, born Dec. 10, 1878.

JOETTA MABEL SLIGAR, born Jan. 13, 1886.

They were married on Aug. 6, 1905.

Address (1926)—Copeland, Kansas.

Children—9

Mary Mildred³¹ Davis, born April 15, 1906, died Nov. 9, 1918.
Frank Olin Davis, born Feb. 8, 1908.
Edith Pearl Davis, born Jan. 9, 1910.
Ruby Florence Davis, born Jan. 21, 1912, died Nov. 9, 1918.
David Clarke Davis, born Oct. 8, 1913.
Wilber Estey Davis, born Feb. 7, 1917.
Helen Irene Davis, born Sept. 27, 1921.
Mabel Ruth Davis, born March 1, 1924.
Velda Fern Davis, born Nov. 15, 1925.

237—CHARLES CALVIN³⁰ DAVIS, died less than one year old.

238—LENA LEOTA³⁰ DAVIS, born Dec. 8, 1881.

WILLIS CHRIS HANTLA, born June 10, 1881.

They were married at St. John, Kan. on July 29, 1901.

Address (1927)—Meade, Kansas, M. R. A.

Children—7

243—Bessie May³¹ Hantla, born Dec. 19, 1902. M.

Mabel Irene Hantla, born March 28, 1904. S.

Celia Leota Hantla, born Dec. 21, 1905, died Aug. 25, 1909.

243½ Wilma Frances Hantla, born Dec. 30, 1910. M.

Willis Leroy Hantla, born May 9, 1914.

Archie Ray Hantla, born June 24, 1918.

Doris Marjorie Hantla, born March 6, 1920.

243—BESSIE MAY³¹ HANTLA, born Dec. 19, 1902.

DAVID HARLAND JOHNSON, born June 14, 1899.

They were married on Jan. 1, 1921 at Meade, Kansas.

Address (1927)—Meade, Kansas.

Children—2

David Harland³² Johnson, born May 24, 1922.

Marjorie Lorene Johnson, born March 17, 1924.

243½—WILMA FRANCES HANTLA, born Dec. 30, 1910.

DONALD BOWERS COTHRAN, born Sept. 16, 1900.

They married at Meade, Kansas, July 1, 1927.

Address (1927)—Meade, Kansas.

239—LILLIE LUCRETTA³⁰ DAVIS, born Dec. 16, 1883,
died Sept. 29, 1906.

WILLIAM BARTLEY, born Nov. 14, 1872.

They were married on June 16, 1905.
His address (1927)—El Modena, California.

240—MYRTLE MAY³⁰ DAVIS, born Feb. 2, 1886.

GEORGE EMMET FRAZEE, born Nov. 14, 1882.
They were married on Aug. 5, 1906.
Address (1927)—811 W. Commonwealth St., Fullerton, Calif.

Children—3

Juanita³¹ Frazee, born Dec. 20, 1911.
Louise Frazee, born March 2, 1913.
Dick Frazee, born May 13, 1916.

241—SARAH MATILDA ODESSIE³⁰ DAVIS, born Sept. 3, 1889.

ROBERT FREDRIC MAWHIRTER, born Dec. 8, 1887.
They were married on Sept. 29, 1907.
Address (1927)—St. John, Kansas.

Children—9

Celia Naomi³¹ Mawhirter, born May 29, 1908.
Glenn Everett Mawhirter, born March 6, 1910.
Ray Davis Mawhirter, born Oct. 14, 1911.
Vera Jane Mawhirter, born Sept. 3, 1913.
Harold William Mawhirter, born Oct. 18, 1916.
Dennis Orval Mawhirter, born Sept. 14, 1919.
Phyllis Leota Mawhirter, born March 8, 1922.
Arlie Leon Mawhirter, born Dec. 11, 1923.
Mona Lee Mawhirter, born Sept. 15, 1925.

242—OLIVE MILDRED³⁰ DAVIS, born Sept. 23, 1895.

HOLLIS HERNDON, born Nov. 19, 1889.
They were married on March 14, 1915.
Address (1927)—2026 East 24th St., Oakland, Calif.

Children—2

Charles Wayne³¹ Herndon, born Aug. 24, 1919.

James Everett Herndon, born July 8, 1923.

212—ANTRIS S. A.²⁹ DAVIS, born June 8, 1859.

She married ARTHUR B. GLAZE, at Lyons, Kansas, July 4, 1887.

She married GEORGE M. BEARD, at Kansas City, Mo. July 13, 1912.

Arthur B. Glaze born Nov. 22, 1857, died April 1, 1909.

George M. Beard born June 22, 1856.

Address (1927)—502 West 11th Street, Auburn, Indiana.

Children—1

244—Walter Carbin³⁰ Glaze, born Feb. 9, 1889. M.

244—WALTER CARBIN³⁰ GLAZE, born Feb. 9, 1889.

He married GEORGIA TAYLOR at Dodge Center, Kansas, Dec. 23, 1909.

Georgia Taylor was born Jan. 4, 1887, died March 19, 1916.

He married the second time to DOROTHY BLANCHE SURRY at Santa Anna, California on Feb. 25, 1921.

Dorothy Blanche Surry was born Nov. 18, 1894 at St. Leonard, England.

Address (1927)—315 East 105th Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

204—CZARINA ADELIA²⁸ CLARKE, born May 19, 1827, died Aug. 17, 1866.

JACOB R. WELSH, born June 13, 1818, died Oct. 8, 1853.

They were married on August 29, 1847.

Czarina was born in New York State.

Children—4

Henry²⁹ Welsh, born April 18, 1848, died Aug. 20, 1849.

245—Julia A. Welsh, born March 17, 1850, M.

246—Robigney J. Welsh, born June 25, 1852. M.

247—Mary C. Welsh, born May 25, 1854. M.

245—JULIA A.²⁹ WELSH, born March 17, 1850.

ALDEN ALLEN, born March 22, 1857, died Sept. 20, 1923.

They married at Ottaway, Illinois on Dec. 11, 1893.

Julia was born in Ohio, near Lancaster.

Mr. Allen was born at Long Point, Livingston Co., Ill., he was the son of E. S. Allen, native of Penn. His mothers maiden name was Laura Fowler of N. Y. State.

Her address (1927)—Armour, South Dakota.

246—ROBIGNEY JACOB²⁹ WELSH, born June 25, 1852.

ROSE ANNA CONNER, born Sept. 24, 1858.

They married at Oakland, Coles County, Ill.'s. on Aug. 17, 1876.

Rose was born at Fayetteville, Illinois.

Address (1927)—Bentonville, Arkansas, Route No. 3.

Children—7

248—Anna Thraca³⁰ Welsh, born Nov. 29, 1877. M.

L. B. Welsh, born May 22, 1880, died Aug. 21, 1896.

249—Robigney Jacob Welsh, (2) born Jan. 29, 1883. M.

Thomas Franklin Welsh, born May 1, 1886, died June 30, 1886.

Montigny Frederick Welsh, born June 30, 1887, died Dec. 26, 1896.

250—Rose Adelia Welsh, born Feb. 18, 1892. M.

251—Walter Herbert Welsh, born Sept. 22, 1895. M.

Anna was born at Oakland, Coles County, Illinois and the others all at St. John, Stafford County, Kansas.

248—ANNA THRACA³⁰ WELSH, born Nov. 29, 1877.

HERBERT JOHN CORNWELL, born March 18, 1872.

They married at St. John, Stafford Co., Kan. on March 18, 1895.

Mr. Cornwell was born at Athens, Ohio. He was the son of John Goldsmith Cornwell and Isabelle Laird Cornwell.

Address (1927) St. John, Stafford County, Kansas.

Children—2

252—Melba³¹ Cornwell, born March 31, 1898. M.

253—Lenore Cornwell, born March 4, 1901. S.

252—MELBA³¹ CORNWELL, born March 31, 1898.

RAYMOND LE CLAIR BUDGE, born Nov. 13, 1898.

They married at Colorado Springs, Colorado on Aug. 2, 1917.
Address (1927) St. John, Kansas.

253—LENORE³¹ CORNWELL, born March 4, 1901, lives at home and is unmarried.

Lenore is a fine accomplished and talented Kansas Girl who has worked her way to the top in her musical profession.

She merited the high honor of being selected as Miss America to lead the other fifty American girls on the patriotic pilgrimage to Europe in connection with the Memorial movement to save Monticello, Jeffersons home in Virginia, for the children of America.

The New York World of August 10, 1925 reported: "The girls of the Thomas Jefferson Pilgrimage to France have been everywhere, seen everything and met everybody.

Going over on the Leviathan Lenore was soloist with the big orchestra, clearing \$500.00 for the Disabled Soldiers Fund and coming back on the Republic the Captain gave a dinner and ball for the girls, and Lenore won first prize in the costume ball.

When Mr. Frank Damroach, head of the Institute of Musical Art and brother of the conductor, helped his students to put on "La Boheme," he selected Lenore to sing Mimi. And when Mr. Alexander Savin was giving a benefit performance at the Serbian Consulate in New York of his "Xenia" a new opera to be produced that winter, he arranged it for a Sunday night that Lenore might sing.

249—ROBIGNEY JACOB³⁰ WELSH, 2nd, born Jan. 29, 1883.

VERNA BLANCHE HOLMES, born Sept. 1, 1883, died Nov. 29, 1918.

They married July 13, 1910 at St. John, Stafford Co., Kansas.

He married 2nd to Edna Lora Holmes, July 27, 1921 at Great Bend, Kansas.

EDNA LORA HOLMES was born Feb. 16, 1885.

His two wives were sisters and both born at New Goshen, Indiana.

They were daughters of Charles and Augusta Hearn Holmes.

Address (1927) St. John, Stafford County, Kansas.

Children—2—First Union

Robigney Jacob³¹ Welsh 3rd, born July 27, 1912 at St. John, Kansas.

Charles Holmes Welsh, born May 3, 1915 at St. John, Kansas.

250—ROSE ADELIA³⁰ WELSH, born Feb. 18, 1892.

BERT STAFFORD HORSTMAN, born June 13, 1888.
They married June 29, 1910 at St. John, Staford Co., Kansas.
Address (1927) Bentonville, Arkansas.

Children—2

Stafford Welsh³¹ Hortsman, born Dec. 14, 1911.
Bert Stanley Horstman, born Dec. 12, 1913.

251—WALTER HERBERT³⁰ WELSH, born Sept. 22, 1895.

IMA BOON, born Feb. 4, 1900.
They married on June 12, 1919 at Bentonville, Arkansas.
Address (1927) Bentonville, Arkansas. R. No. 3

Children—1

Jadean Calvin³¹ Welsh, born June 20, 1923.

247—MARY CZARINA²⁹ WELSH, born May 25, 1854.

WALTER S. RAMSEY, born Feb. 20, 1850.
They married on Jan. 3, 1875 in Livingston County, Illinois.
Mr. Ramsay was born at Long Point, Illinois.
Address (1927) Chillicothe, Illinois.

Children—4

- 254—Flora M.³⁰ Ramsey, born Aug. 6, 1876. M.
- 255—Lillian A. Ramsay, born June 2, 1878. M.
- 256—Thos Benyon Ramsay, born Aug. 8, 1883. M.
- 257—Galord W. Ramsay, born Jan. 11, 1889. M.

254—FLORA M.³⁰ RAMSAY, born Aug. 6, 1876.

JOHN L. SMITH, born Aug. 20, 1864.
They married Nov. 29, 1894 in Livingston Co., Illinois.
Address (1927)—Long Point, Illinois.

Children—3

- Edith³¹ Smith, born Feb. 4, 1896, died June 17, 1896.
 258—Walter H. Smith, born Aug. 17, 1900. M.
 Ora M. Smith, born June 10, 1906.

258—WALTER H.³¹ SMITH, born Aug. 17, 1900.

JOSEPHINE COLEMAN, born Mch. 31, 1901.
 They married June 27, 1923 at Odell, Illinois.
 Address (1927)—8558 W. Knoll Drive, Sherman, Calif.

Children—1

Jo-Ann³² Smith, born Dec. 12, 1926, at Sherman, Calif.

255—LILLIAN A.³⁰ RAMSAY, born June 2, 1878.

She married GEORGE OLMSTEAD on Oct. 24, 1900.
 She married RUFUS E. SHAFER on Dec. 25, 1913.
 George Olmstead, born Jan. 13, 1874, died Oct. 24, 1910.
 Rufus E. Shafer, born June 12, 1879.
 Address (1927)—Long Pine, Illinois.

Children—3

- 259—Flora³¹ Olmstead, born Feb. 5, 1903. M.
 260—Mary Olmstead, born July 30, 1906. M.
 Gaylord H. Shafer, born Oct. 2, 1914.

259—FLORA³¹ OLMSTEAD, born Feb. 5, 1903.

SYLVESTER McGEE, born Dec. 26, 1900.
 They married Feb. 7, 1920 at Streator, Illinois.
 Address (1927)—2915 Mishawaka Ave., South Bend, Indiana.

260—MARY³¹ OLMSTEAD, born July 30, 1906.

WILLIAM L. McCULLOUGH, born Sept. 10, 1890.
 They married April 19, 1924 at Streator, Illinois.
 Address (1927)—930 South 4th St., South Bend, Indiana.

Children—1

Bonnabelle Pauline³² McCollough, born April 14, 1925.

256—THOMAS BENTON³⁰ RAMSAY, born Aug. 8, 1883.

LYDIA NEWELL, born Sept. 20, 1892.

They married April 2, 1913 in Peoria, Peoria Co., Illinois.

Address (1927)—Chillicothe, Illinois.

Children—2

Earl Scott³¹ Ramsay, born Nov. 6, 1918.

Thomas Ramsay, Jr., born Mch. 28, 1924.

257—GAYLORD W.³⁰ RAMSAY, born June 8, 1889.

MARTHA GRIFFITHS, born Aug. 12, 1893.

They married on Dec. 12, 1917 at Chicago, Illinois.

Address (1927)—816 N. Taylor Ave., Oak Park, Illinois.

Children—1

Mary Jane³¹ Ramsay, born Nov. 30, 1922.

205—JULIA ANNATHRACA²⁸ CLARKE, born June 14, 1829
died Sept. 26, 1852.

JESSE MAXSON CLARKE, born May 2, 1825.

They married Dec. 21, 1847.

They lived at South Bloomfield, Pickaway Co., Ohio.

Jesse was 2nd Lieut. Company H 155th Infantry, Ohio National Guard,
from May 2, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Children—4

Eva Annathraca²⁹ Clarke, born Nov. 9, 1854, died April 14, 1855.

Nellie Floy Clarke, born June 12, 1856, died Sept. 20, 1857.

Ernest Clarke, born July 9, 1858, died July 21, 1861.

Annie Laurie Clarke, born May 12, 1867.

206—FREDERICK L.²⁸ CLARKE, born Oct. 9, 1831, died Oct.
2, 1913.

JEMIMA ANN BRODIE, born Oct. 12, 1842, died Nov. 22, 1869.

They married on Dec. 2, 1867 at Oakland, Illinois.

Children—1

261—JAY²⁹ CLARKE, born Aug. 7, 1868.

261—JAY²⁹ CLARKE, born Aug. 7, 1868.

EVA MAY G. DRAKE, born Oct. 1, 1880, died Feb. 4, 1927.

They married on Feb. 16, 1909 at Marshall, Oklahoma.

Address (1927)—Marshall, Oklahoma, R. R. No. 1—Box 43.

Children—3

Elizabeth F.³⁰ Clarke, born Dec. 20, 1909.

Arthur Clarke, born Mch. 17, 1912, died March 27, 1912.

Ople Onnie Clarke, born April 19, 1914.

207—ELIZABETH²⁸ CLARKE, born March 8, 1833, died Feb. 14, 1856.

She married LEWIS MOSS. The record of her birth and death was taken from her tombstone at Northampton, Illinois.

Two children were born and died in infancy.

No further records were found.

208—JOSHUA²⁸ CLARKE, born Jan. 11, 1833, died April 21, 1883.

AVARINTHA WOOLLEY, born Oct. 11, 1847, died Aug. 10, 1924.

They married on Jan. 11, 1865 at Oakland Coles Co., Ill.

Joshua is said to have been born near Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children—7

Charles P.²⁹ Clarke, born July 13, 1866, died Jan. 25, 1886.

262—Clarence A. Clarke, born May 29, 1868. M.

263—Ollie J. Clarke, born Oct. 20, 1871. M.

264—Nellie F. Clarke, born Aug. 30, 1874. M.

Minnie May Clarke, born May 12, 1876, died Aug. 16, 1876.

265—Horace Wade Clarke, born Aug. 14, 1878. M.

266—Theodore C. Clarke, born Nov. 14, 1881. M.

Charles and Minnie were both born and died in Oakland, Coles Co. Ill.

262—CLARENCE A.²⁹ CLARKE, born May 29, 1868, in Oakland, Coles Co., Ill.

LIZZIE MAY SCHACKELFORD, born Nov. 10, 1876, in Osage, Kansas.

They married on Jan. 24, 1894, at Hudson, Kansas.

Address (1927)—Penrose, Colorado.

Children—6

267—Ralph Orval³⁰ Clarke, born Dec. 25, 1894. M.

268—Pearl May Clarke, born Aug. 9, 1897. M.

269—Wavie Thelma Clarke, born July 9, 1900. M.

270—Ray Clarence Clarke, born Oct. 28, 1906. M.

Clyde Arthur Clarke, born Nov. 11, 1908, at Waynoka, Woods Co., Kan.

Goldie Ethel Clarke, born Nov. 7, 1912, at Waynoka, Woods Co., Kansas.

267—RALPH ORVAL³⁰ CLARKE, born Dec. 25, 1894, at St. John, Kansas.

AUDREY BARKER, born Feb. 5, 1896, at Raymond, Rice Co., Kan.

They married on July 11, 1916, at Alva, Oklahoma.

Address (1927)—Waynoka, Oklahoma.

Children—4

Billie Louise³¹ Clarke, born Jan. 4, 1919 at Avard, Wood Co., Oklahoma.

Lorene Clarke, born Nov. 23, 1921, at Avard, Wood Co., Oklahoma.

Orval Ray Clarke, born Jan. 10, 1925 at Waynoka, Woods Co., Oklahoma.

Barbara Maxine Clarke, born Mch. 6, 1927 at Waynoka, Woods Co., Okla.

268—PEARL MAY³⁰ CLARKE, born Aug. 9, 1897.

JOHN F. FIELDER, born Nov. 6, 1891.

They married March 5, 1918 at Alva, Oklahoma.

Pearl was born at St. John, Stafford Co., Kansas.

John was born at Savannah, Hardin Co., Tenn.

Address (1927)—Hopeton, Oklahoma.

Children—2

John Lambert³¹ Fielder, born July 15, 1920 at Waynoka, Woods Co., Okla.

Betty Lou Fielder, born Nov. 12, 1922 at Hopeton, Woods Co., Okla.

269—WAVIE THELMA³⁰ CLARKE, born July 9, 1900.

CLYDE EARL ROBINSON, born Sept. 18, 1899.

They married Oct. 20, 1920 at Alva, Oklahoma.

Wavie was born at Raymond, Rice Co., Kansas.

Clyde was born at Arlington, Reno Co., Kansas.

Address (1927)—Freedom, Oklahoma.

270—RAY CLARENCE³⁰ CLARKE, born Oct. 28, 1906.

VIOLA GILLINGS, born Nov. 18, 1908.

They married Feb. 28, 1925 at Richfield, Colorado.

Ray was born at Waynoka, Woods Co., Oklahoma.

Viola was born at Santiforce, Colorado.

Address (1927)—Lajara, Colorado.

263—OLLIE J.²⁹ CLARKE, born Oct. 20, 1871.

COREY L. BRODIE, born Oct. 10, 1864.

They married on Jan. 1, 1894 at St. John, Kansas.

Ollie was born at Oakland, Coles Co., Ill.

Corey was born at Oakland, Coles Co., Ill.

Address (1927)—St. John, Kansas, R. F. D. No. 5.

Children—3**271—Dale Clifford³⁰ Brodie**, born May 8, 1896.

Royal William Brodie, born Feb. 4, 1900 near Hudson, Stafford Co., Kan.

Edna May Brodie, born Dec. 21, 1904 near St. John, Stafford Co., Kan.

271—DALE CLIFFORD³⁰ BRODIE, born May 8, 1896.

CHRISTINE RUTH MUELLER, born Feb. 10, 1900.

They married Nov. 2, 1922 at St. John, Kansas.

Dale was born near St. John, Stafford Co., Kansas.

Christine was born at St. John, Stafford Co., Kansas.

Address (1927)—St. John, Kansas, R. No. 15—Box 16.

Children—3

Ruby Maxine³¹ Brodie, born June 15, 1924 at St. John, Kansas.

Martin Emmett Brodie, born March 10, 1926 died Mch. 10, 1926, at St. John, Kansas.

Unice Elaine Brodie, born Feb. 13, 1927 at St. John, Kansas.

264—NELLIE FLORENCE²⁹ CLARKE, born Aug. 30, 1874.

JAMES HUBERT DAVIS, born May 9, 1870.

They married Dec. 21, 1892 at Hudson, Kansas.

They were divorced on March 26, 1916 at Rupert, Idaho.

She married (2nd), ERNEST WILLIAM BALDWIN, Nov. 2, 1916 at Havre, Montana.

Ernest William Baldwin was born Feb. 26, 1889.

They were also divorced on March 21, 1922 at Hutchinson, Kan.

Her address (1927)—Nellie Davis, 204 B. West Hutchinson, Kan.

Children—2—First Union

Vida³⁰ Davis, born Dec. 11, 1894, died Dec. 24, 1897 at Ring Wood, Okla.
272—Lisle Davis, born July 26, 1900 in Oklahoma.

272—LISLE³⁰ DAVIS, born July 26, 1900.

OPAL BULLOCK, born June 2, 1901 at Provo, Utah.

They married on Jan. 2, 1919 at Ogden, Utah.

Address (1927)—Provo, Utah.

Children—2

Robert C.³¹ Davis, born Nov. 29, 1919.

Jack Davis, born June 26, 1923.

265—HORACE WADE²⁹ CLARKE, born Aug. 14, 1878.

JULIA ANN RICE, born Aug. 14, 1888, near Ellenwood Barton Co., Kan.

They were married April 25, 1905, at Hutchinson, Kansas.

Horace was born near Hudson, Stafford Co., Kan.

Address (1927)—St. John, Kansas, R. R. No. 5.

Children—7

273—Dora May³⁰ Clarke, born Jan. 27, 1906 at Hutchinson, Kan. M.

274—Ollie Florence Clarke, born Mch. 16, 1909 at Hutchinson, Kan. M.

Wade Joshua Clarke, born Nov. 26, 1911 near Hudson, Stafford Co., Kan.

Fred Louis Clarke, born May 29, 1913 near Hudson, Stafford Co., Kan.

David James Clarke, born June 26, 1914 near St. John, Stafford Co., Kan.

Elmer Julia Clarke, born Dec. 13, 1915, died Dec. 25, 1920, St. John, Kan.

Mollie H. Clarke, born Apr. 13, 1918 at St. John, Stafford Co., Kan.

273—DORA MAY³⁰ CLARKE, born Jan. 27, 1906.

CLAYTON DELKER, born Feb. 22, 1906 at St. John, Stafford Co., Kan.

They were married July 4, 1925 at St. John, Stafford Co., Kan.
Address (1927)—St. John, Kansas.

Children—1

Eva Julia Delker, born Feb. 14, 1927 at St. John, Stafford Co., Kan.

274—OLLIE FLORENCE³⁰ CLARKE, born March 16, 1909.

FRANK WILLINGER, born March 22, 1897 near Hudson, Stafford Co., Kansas.

They were married April 17, 1926 at Hutchinson, Kan.
Address (1927)—Hudson, Stafford Co., Kansas.

266—THEO CLIFFORD²⁹ CLARKE, born Nov. 14, 1881.

KATIE IRENE RICE, born June 10, 1891 at Ellenwood, Barton Co., Kan.
They married June 10, 1909 at Hudson, Kan.

Theo. was born in Sterling, Rice Co., Kansas.

Address (1927)—Hudson, Stafford Co., Kansas, Rout No. 1.

Children—6

Walter Fred³⁰ Clarke, born March 16, 1911.

Ruby Nellie Clarke, born July 22, 1912.

Florence May Clarke, born Dec. 23, 1913, died March 15, 1914.

Charles William Clarke, born April 26, 1915.

Claudia Fae Clarke, born July 28, 1920, died Aug. 6, 1926.

Virginia Opal Clarke, born July 20, 1922.

Walter and Ruby were born at Preston, Florence and Charles at Bedford and Claude and Virginia at Hudson, Kansas.

Florence died at Bedford and Claudia at Hudson, Kansas.

160—BENJAMIN R.²⁷ SAXTON, born Jan. 17, 1810, died Feb. 15, 1898.

He was born at New Hartford, Oneda County, New York and died in Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin.

He married twice, the first time to ANNA SARAH WHITTER and they had three children, a boy died in infancy, and Marie and Adelia both married and died very young.

He was married the second time to SARAH A. MATTISON, Jan. 5, 1840. Sarah A. Mattison, born July 7, 1817, died April 3, 1903.

Children—2nd Marriage—7

- 275—Sarah Elizabeth²⁸ Saxton, born Nov. 5, 1840, died May 16, 1907. M.
276—Cornelia P. Saxton, born May 15, 1842, died February 2, 1901. M.
277—Mary S. Saxton, born March 9, 1845, died June 4, 1921. M.
278—Willard P. Saxton, born March 19, 1848, died Mch. 1925. M.
279—Emogene M. Saxton, born February 12, 1850, died Aug. 31, 1914. M.
280—George B. Saxton, born July 19, 1854. M.
281—Ettie B. Saxton, born July 29, 1856, died May 12, 1924. M.

275—**SARAH ELIZABETH²⁸ SAXTON**, born Nov. 5, 1840, died, May 16, 1907.

MORRIS B. COON, born April 27, 1830, died Sept. 2, 1900.
Married at Berlin, Wisconsin, August 28, 1865.

Children—2

- 282—Benjamin F.²⁹ Coon, born August 12, 1867. M.
283—Hattie F. Coon, born October 12, 1868, died Sept. 18, 1895. M.

282—**BENJAMINE F.²⁹ COON**, born Aug. 12, 1867.

ROSE BELLE SHIPMAN, born Sept. 29, 1873.
They married at Augusta, Wis. on March 1, 1899.
Address (1927)—Osseo, Wisconsin R. R. No. 1.

Children—3

Marshall³⁰ Coon, born July 10, 1900.
Doris Coon, born Feb. 3, 1904.
Morris Coon, born Dec. 17, 1906.

283—**HATTIE F.²⁹ COON**, born Oct. 12, 1868, died Sept. 18, 1895.

JOHN C. THOMSON, born date refused.
They married Nov. 28, 1892 at Osseo, Wisconsin.
His address (1927)—St. Paul, Minn. Care of Brown Photo Studio
101 East 6th Street.

Children—1

- 284—Marjorie Elizabeth³⁰ Thomson, born Sept. 23, 1894. M.

284—MARJORIE ELIZABETH³⁰ THOMSON, born Sept. 23, 1894

ARTHUR ALLIE, born May 20, 1874.

They married at St. Paul, Minn. on June 30, 1919.

Address (1927)—301 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Children—3

John David³¹ Allie, born Feb. 24, 1920.

Arthur Richard Allie, born Dec. 10, 1921.

Mavis Elizabeth Allie, born Jan. 25, 1925.

276—CORNELIA P.²⁸ SAXTON, born May 15, 1842, died Feb. 2, 1901.

OSCAR D. GILBERT, born April 23, 1837.

They married at Berlin, Wis. on Dec. 25, 1860.

Address (1927)—1127 Hillman St., Long Beach, Calif.

Children—3

285—Effie Adelia²⁹ Gilbert, born Oct. 20, 1863. M.

286—Addie Gilbert, born Oct. 8, 1875. M.

287—Roy D. Gilbert, born Nov. 9, 1878. M.

285—EFFIE ADELIA²⁹ GILBERT, born Oct. 20, 1863.

SAMUEL H. McBRIDE, born Sept. 6, 1855.

They married at Brookings, South Dakota on Jan. 1, 1882.

Address (1927)—1127 Hillman St., Long Beach, Calif.

Children—3

Robert³⁰ McBride, born March 10, 1883, died April 17, 1884.

288—Retta Mary McBride, born Oct. 3, 1885. M.

289—Hazel Alta McBride, born June 4, 1890. M.

288—RETTA MARY³⁰ McBRIDE, born Oct. 3, 1885.

HUBERT O. WILLIAMS, born Mch. 23, 1883.

They married at Delta, Colorado on Sept. 3, 1905.
Address (1927)—317 Eureka St., Redlands, Calif.

Children—3

Lillis Effie³¹ Williams, born Dec. 25, 1908, died March 10, 1909.
Hubert McBride Williams, born Jan. 26, 1913.
Glen Edward Williams, born April 3, 1918.

289—HAZEL ALTA³⁰ McBRIDE, born June 4, 1890.

J. EARL KIMBALL, born June 14, 1889.
They married at Los Angeles, Calif. on July 26, 1914.
Address (1927)—1048 West 23 Street, San Pedro, Calif.

Children—2

Mary Virginia³¹ Kimball, born Aug. 12, 1918.
Gordon Earl Kimball, born May 5, 1921.

286—ADDIE²⁹ GILBERT, born Oct. 8, 1875.

CARL DOUGHTY, born Sept. 11, 1864.
They married at Delta, Colorado on Feb. 9, 1895.
Address (1927)—Austin, Colorado.

Children—2

Girl (not named)³⁰ Doughty, born Sept. 3, 1896, died at birth.
290—Gilbert Henry Doughty, born June 10, 1903. M.

290—GILBERT HENRY³⁰ DOUGHTY, born June 10, 1903.

DOROTHY HUNSICKER, born Aug. 19, 1904.
They married July 8, 1922 at Eckert, Colorado.
Address (1927)—Austin, Colorado.

Children—3

Catherine Addie³¹ Doughty, born Jan. 16, 1923.

Dorothy Ruth Doughty, born Aug. 19, 1925. Twin.
Donald Gilbert Doughty, born Aug. 19, 1925. Twin.

287—ROY D.²⁹ GILBERT, born Nov. 9, 1878.

GRACE MAE CRONK, born July 28, 1876.
They married at Cedar Edge, Colorado on May 28, 1902.
Address (1927)—1600 Ohio St., Long Beach, Calif.

Children—1

Burton Roy³⁰ Gilbert, born Aug. 9, 1906.

277—MARY S.²⁸ SAXTON, born March 9, 1845, died June 4, 1921.

She married JOHN M. SARGENT on Oct. 14, 1865.
John M. Sargent, born Oct. 2, 1839, died March 1, 1875.
She married GEORGE W. OSBORNE, March 15, 1894.
George W. Osborne, born Sept. 4, 1836, died Oct. 31, 1908.

Children—1

291—Bert M.²⁹ Sargent, born Sept. 11, 1866. M.

291—BERT M.²⁹ SARGENT, born Sept. 11, 1866.

He married EMMA BARNS on Sept. 1, 1891.
Emma Barns, born Nov. 24, 1873, died Nov. 9, 1911.
He married LEORA MALLARY on March 12, 1913.
Leora Mallary, born Aug. 15, 1872.
Address (1927)—Bruce, South Dakota.

Children—1st Family—4

Glen³⁰ Sargent, born July 13, 1892, died Oct. 3, 1897.

292—Leta Sargent, born Sept. 27, 1894. M.

293—Earl Sargent, born April 4, 1897. M.

Marion Sargent, born Feb. 7, 1909. S.

292—LETA³⁰ SARGENT, born Sept. 27, 1894.

ROY WYMAN, born Nov. 6, 1897.
They married at Sioux Falls, South Dakota on Sept. 1, 1925.
Address (1927)—Bruce, South Dakota.

293—EARL³⁰ SARGENT, born April 4, 1897.

ELSIE PRUNTEG, born March 28, 1898.

They married at Minneapolis, Minn. on June 29, 1921.

Address (1927)—1539 Ighlehart Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Children—1

Audrey Jean³¹ Sargent. born Feb. 26, 1924.

278—WILLARD P.²⁸ SAXTON, born March 19, 1848, died May 12, 1925.

MARY A. CHILDS, born Oct. 21, 1858.

They married at St. Charles, Minn. on June 25, 1872.

Address (1927)—Hilger, Montana.

Children—6

Winnie²⁹ Saxton, born March 15, 1873, died May 13, 1873.

George M. Saxton, born May 3, 1876, died April 30, 1883.

Ettie S. Saxton, born June 15, 1878, died March 7, 1895.

294—Willard I. Saxton, born April 19, 1884, M.

295—Myrtle A. Saxton, born Nov. 3, 1886. M.

296—Gladys M. Saxton, born July 29, 1894. M.

294—WILLARD I.²⁹ SAXTON, born April 19, 1884.

NELL B. STEVENS, born Jan. 25, 1886.

They married at Willston, North Dakota on June 4, 1913.

Address (1927)—Mondak, Montana.

Children—2

Herbert³⁰ Saxton, born Nov. 18, 1914. Twin.

Craig Saxton, born Nov. 18, 1914. Twin.

295—MYRTLE A.²⁹ SAXTON, born Nov. 3, 1886.

HARRY EDISON, born June 9, 1878.

They married at St. Charles, Minn. on June 16, 1900.
Address (1927)—Kasson, Minnesota.

Children—1

Ralph S.³⁰ Edison, born Jan. 5, 1912.

296—GLADYS M.²⁹ SAXTON, born July 29, 1894.

ERNEST SRSEN, born Aug. 4, 1894.
They married at St. Charles, Minn. on Oct. 21, 1922.
Address (1927)—Blooming Prairie, Minn.

Children—1

Dorothy Mae³⁰ Srsen, born May 4, 1924.

279—EMOGENE M.²⁸ SAXTON, born Feb. 12, 1850, died, Aug. 31, 1914.

TRACY SARGENT, born March 25, 1843, died Dec. 23, 1912.
They married at Berlin, Wisconsin on May 22, 1867.

Children—2

297—Lena Bell²⁹ Sargent, born April 12, 1870. M.
298—George Dow Sargent, born March 11, 1874. M.

297—LENA BELL²⁹ SARGENT, born April 12, 1870.

FRANK CORLISS, born May 21, 1865, died Dec. 20, 1924.
They married at Ripon, Wisconsin on Dec. 14, 1892.
Address (1927)—638 Watson Street, Ripon, Wisconsin.

Children—4

Elsie Lucile³⁰ Corliss, born Jan. 26, 1894.
Ethel Irene Corliss, born July 12, 1895.
299—Donovan Sargent Corliss, born April 4, 1900. M.
Frank Elbridge Corliss, born July 11, 1914.
All born at Rush Lake, Wisconsin.

299—DONOVAN SARGENT³⁰ CORLISS, born April 4, 1900.

ADELAIDE BUCH-HOLZ, born Dec. 26, 1899.

They married at Waukegan, Illinois on Jan. 3, 1920.

Address (1927)—Rush Lake, Wisconsin.

Children—2

Ruth Helen³¹ Corliss, born Jan. 28, 1921.

Adelaide Ann Corliss, born May 11, 1922.

298—GEORGE DOW²⁹ SARGENT, born March 11, 1874.

MYRTLE JORDAN, born Aug. 6, 1874.

They married at Ripon, Wisconsin, Nov. 11, 1896.

Address (1927)—411 Jackson Ave., Oskosh, Wisconsin.

Children—1

Marie Elizabeth³⁰ Sargent, born March 22, 1900.

280—GEORGE B.²⁸ SAXTON, born July 19, 1854.

He married LORETTA NANCY BEDELL at Ripon, Wis., Nov. 18, 1880.

Loretta Nancy Bedell, born April 22, 1859, died May 2, 1912.

He married the second time to EMMALINE WILKS at Ripon, Wis. Dec. 8, 1917.

Emmaline Wilks, born June 24, 1870.

Address (1927)—524 Woodside Ave., Ripon, Wisconsin.

Children—2

Willard Roy²⁹ Saxton, born Nov. 6, 1881, died July 26, 1910.

300—Lorenzo George Saxton, born Sept. 9, 1886. M.

300—LORENZO GEORGE²⁹ SAXTON, born Sept. 9, 1886.

GLADYS SMITH, born March 2, 1887 at Baraboo, Wis.

They married at Antigo, Wis., March 2, 1911.

Address (1927)—1217 College Ave., Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Children—3

Cheryl Retta³⁰ Saxton, born Feb. 2, 1912.
 Gladys June Saxton, born July 8, 1914.
 Lorenzo George Saxton Jr., born Oct. 10, 1921.

281—ETTA B.²⁸ SAXTON, born July 29, 1856, died May 12, 1924.

SEXTUS H. LLOYD, born March 23, 1844.
 They married at Ripon, Wis., Nov. 14, 1900.
 Address (1927)—Ripon, Wisconsin.

162—JOSHUA PIERCE²⁷ SAXTON, born March 12, 1820, died May 28, 1881.

CLARINDA LONG, born Sept. 12, 1824, died Jan. 28, 1893.
 Married July 6, 1848.
 Joshua Pierce Saxton was born in Brookfield, Madison County, New York.

Children—7

301—Phebe Angeline²⁸ Saxton, born March 19, 1849. M.
 302—James Ray Saxton, born June 22, 1850. S.
 303—William Alonzo Saxton, born January 24, 1853. M.
 304—Lucy Elnora Saxton, born April 1, 1855. M.
 305—George Wesley Saxton, born February 25, 1859. M.
 Alfred Elsworthy Saxton, born Dec. 9, 1862, died Mch. 25, 1889.
 Charles Edward Saxton, born March 26, 1866, died April 7, 1867.

301—PHOEBE ANGELINE²⁸ SAXTON, born March 19, 1849.

WILLIAM HENRY CRITES, born March 6, 1841, died July 31, 1920.
 Married at Lincoln, Illinois, September 18, 1867.
 Address (1927)—312 Avenue C, Central City, Nebraska.

Children—8

306—Emma Myrtle²⁹ Crites, born August 4, 1869. M.
 307—Virginia Ivy Crites, born November 23, 1871. M.
 308—Clay Howard Crites, born August 7, 1874, died Oct. 6, 1905. M.
 309—David Evan Crites, born January 22, 1877. M.
 310—Rose Elnora Crites, born February 5, 1880. M.
 Loretta Jane Crites, born April 19, 1883, died April 10, 1892.
 311—Ethel May Crites, born May 30, 1885. M.
 312—William Francis Crites, born September 25, 1887. M.

306—EMMA MYRTLE²⁰ CRITES, born Aug. 4, 1869.

WALTER DARWIN GILLETT, born May 26, 1858, died March 16, 1911.
They married at Central City, Nebr. on July 24, 1889.
Address (1927)—Grangeville, Idaho.

Children—8

- Henry Clay³⁰ Gillett, born April 11, 1890, died June 19, 1891.
313—Frank Crites Gillett, born Aug. 17, 1891. M.
Laura Gillett, born Dec. 13, 1892, died April 24, 1893.
314—Roy Albert Gillett, born Aug. 4, 1895. M.
315—Clara Florence Gillett, born April 24, 1898. S.
Phoebe Ethel Gillett, born April 22, 1903. S.
Lois Gillett, born April 9, 1906. S.
Esther Gillett, born March 18, 1911. S.
-

313—FRANK CRITES³⁰ GILLETT, born Aug. 17, 1891.

GOLDA MANNING, born June 30, 1889.
They married at Grangeville, Idaho on Dec. 24, 1912.
Address (1927)—212 11th St., Lewiston, Idaho, Box 68.

Children—1

Mary Myrtle³¹ Gillett, born Aug. 5, 1914.

314—ROY ALBERT³⁰ GILLETT, born Aug. 4, 1895.

CAROLINE EFFIE GILLETTE, born Oct. 31, 1892 at Ontario, Oregon.
They married at Boise, Idaho on Aug. 18, 1917.
Address (1927)—628½ Fort St., Boise, Idaho.

Children—2

Roy Darwin³¹ Gillett, born June 10, 1918.
Bernice La Moyne Gillett, born Nov. 13, 1919.
They were both born at Bois, Idaho.

315—CLARA FLORENCE³⁰ GILLETT, born April 24, 1898. S.

Address (1927)—Mary Black, Clinic St., Spartensburg, South Carolina.

307—VIRGINIA IVA²⁹ CRITES, born Nov. 23, 1871.

FREDERICK A. MARSH, born November 21, 1871.

Married in Nebraska, April 19, 1893.

Address (1927)—Archer, Nebraska, Rt. No. 1.

Children—7

316—Earl Crites³⁰ Marsh, born June 19, 1894. M.

317—Erma Lucile Marsh, born January 23, 1896. M.

318—Marion Frederick Marsh, born September 17, 1897. M.

Elizabeth Marie Marsh, born September 14, 1900.

William Warren Marsh, born July 4, 1903.

Portia Marsh, born September 26, 1905.

Dorothy May Marsh, Born January 10, 1913, died January 17, 1913.

316—EARL CRITES³⁰ MARSH, born June 19, 1894.

MARY ELMA PERISHO, born Jan. 31, 1894.

They married Sept. 20, 1919.

Address (1927)—New Providence, Iowa.

Children—1

Harold Earl³¹ Marsh, born Aug. 6, 1920.

317—ERMA LUCILE³⁰ MARSH, born Jan. 23, 1896.

RAYMOND DOUGLAS MESNER, born Oct. 4, 1892.

Mr. Mesner was born at Pleasant Plains, Iowa.

They married on June 21, 1922.

Address (1927)—Central City, Nebraska.

Children—2

Dale Marsh³¹ Mesner, born April 13, 1923.

Warren Raymond Mesner, born Dec. 5, 1924.

318—MARION FREDERICK³⁰ MARSH, born Sept. 17, 1897.

LILLIE BELLE MESNER, born May 30, 1897.

They married at Central City, Nebr. on Nov. 3, 1920.
Address (1927)—Archer, Nebraska.

Children—2

Robert Marion³¹ Marsh, born Aug. 30, 1922.
Donald Frederick Marsh, born Nov. 15, 1924.

308—CLAY HOWARD²⁹ CRITES, born Aug. 7, 1874, died Oct. 6, 1905.

MARTHA AMELIA BAIRD, born Sept. 17, 1874.
They married near Central City, Nebraska on June 2, 1897.
Address (1927)—Central City, Nebraska.

Children—5

- 319—Howard Baird³⁰ Crites, born March 2, 1898. M.
Mildred Crites, born Aug. 24, 1900. S.
320—Everett Clay Crites, born Oct. 20, 1901. M.
Raymond Newell Crites, born April 9, 1903. S.
Robert William Crites, born Feb. 14, 1905, died Feb. 16, 1905.

319—HOWARD BAIRD³⁰ CRITES, born March 2, 1898.

HELEN MARIE ROBERTS, born Sept. 23, 1903.
They married July 16, 1924 at New York City, N. Y.
Address (1927)—Central City, Nebraska in care of his mother.

320—EVERETT CLAY³⁰ CRATES, born Oct. 20, 1901.

ALICE MARIE TOOLEY, born Sept. 22, 1901.
They married at Oregon Mission, April 10, 1926.
He is Coach and Teacher in the College.
Address (1927)—Central City, Nebraska.

309—DAVID EVAN²⁹ CRITES, born Jan. 22, 1877.

MINNIE PEARL JOHNSON, born March 25, 1879.

They married in Nebraska on March 16, 1904.
Address (1927)—Palmer, Nebraska.

Children—2

Esther Marie³⁰ Crites, born March 28, 1909.
Francis William Crites, born April 3, 1912.

310—ROSA ELNORA²⁹ CRITES, born Feb. 5, 1880.

JOHN HENRY KEYES, born April 26, 1876.
They married in Nebraska, February 5, 1902.
Address (1927)—Archer, Nebraska.

Children—3

Leonard Crites³⁰ Keyes, born Oct. 30, 1906.
Mayme Keyes, born Nov. 26, 1908.
Glenn Parker Keyes, born April 10, 1912.

311—ETHEL MAY²⁹ CRITES, born May 30, 1885.

ERNEST EDWARD HANNAH, born Dec. 12, 1881.
They married in Nebraska, April 19, 1904.
Address (1927)—Lexington, Nebraska Box 5-15.

Children—2

Phoebe Eloise³⁰ Hannah, born Dec. 26, 1906.
Evan Ernest Hannah, born Feb. 20, 1911.

312—WILLIAM FRANCIS²⁹ CRITES, born Sept. 25, 1887.

JESSIE DAVIS, born Aug. 3, 1889.
They married in California, November 2, 1915.
Address (1927)—470 North Ave., 51-Los Angeles, California.

302—JAMES RAY²⁸ SAXTON, born June 22, 1850. S.

Address (1927)—Central City, Nebraska.

303—WILLIAM ALONZO²⁸ SAXTON, born Jan. 24, 1853.

MARY ARVILLA MARTINIE, born Feb. 12, 1855, died April 29, 1883.

They were married near Elkhart, Logan Co., Ill's on Feb. 17, 1878.

He married LUCY MARY MARTINIE, at Lions, Kansas, July 4, 1886.

Lucy Mary Martinie, born Aug. 24, 1865, at Lyons, Kansas.

Mr. Saxton was born at Centerville, Ohio.

He followed carpentering and building and is at present located at Hollywood, Florida, though he retains his residence at 3425 Graceland Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana, where he has lived for the past thirty years.

Address (1927)—3425 Graceland Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana. Box 515.

Children—1 and 6

Baby Boy²⁹ Saxton, born June 13, 1879 and died the same day.

321—Milton Ray Saxton, born April 15, 1887. M.

322—Edward Bryant Saxton, born June 11, 1888. M.

323—Gertrude A. C. Saxton, born Nov. 8, 1889. M.

324—Eva Pearl Saxton, born Jan. 10, 1892. M.

325—Esther Fern Saxton, born Sept. 15, 1895. M.

326—Everett Frederick Saxton, born July 23, 1898. M.

321—MILTON RAY²⁹ SAXTON, born April 15, 1887.

ROSETTA STILES, born Sept. 24, 1888.

They were married at Monon, Ind. on Sept. 2, 1908.

Milton was born at Lions, Kansas. He was shot accidentally and made blind at the age of six years, was educated in the school for blind at Indianapolis and the Indiana Law School. For many years he has traveled for the Indiana Board of Industrial Aid, which employs the blind of the State. He wholesales for their broom department which has an output of many thousands of dozens annually. He travels alone from one end of the country to the other and has made an enviable record as a salesman.

Address (1926)—3425 Graceland Eve., Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children—6

Edward Ray³⁰ Saxton, born Sept. 6, 1909.

Mary Gertrude Saxton, born Feb. 20, 1913.

Dorothy Maxine Saxton, born Dec. 2, 1915.

Phyllis Jeanne Saxton, born Sept. 8, 1918.

Harold Eugene Saxton, born Jan. 26, 1923.

Edith Saxton, born Dec. 30, 1925 and died the same day.

322—EDWARD BRYANT²⁹ SAXTON, born June 11, 1888.

MARY ELMA GETTIER, born Oct. 11, 1895.

They were married at Orlando, Florida on Oct. 12, 1914.

He was born at Lions, Kan. and she at Orlando, Florida.

Edward Bryant Saxton was connected with banking business until 1926, when he was made assistant auditor of Hollywood, Florida, where he now lives.

Address (1927)—Hollywood, Florida.

Children—2

Dorothy Maxine³⁰ Saxton, born Dec. 2, 1915 at Indianapolis, Ind.

John Edward Saxton, born June 4, 1918 at Indianapolis, Ind.

323—GERTRUDE A. C.²⁹ SAXTON, born Nov. 8, 1889.

EARL W. LITTLE, born April 10, 1890.

They married at Trinity Church, Chicago, Ill. on April 25, 1912.

Gertrude was born at Fairland, Ill. and Earl at Cumberland, Ind.

Earl W. Little is an attorney and inventor.

Address (1927)—No. 5 Eastern Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children—2

Edward W.³⁰ Little, Jr., born May 5, 1918 at Indianapolis, Ind.

Marjorie Jane Little, born April 18, 1921 at Indianapolis, Ind.

324—EVA PEARL²⁹ SAXTON, born Jan. 10, 1892.

WILLIAM METHEANY MOORE, born May 13, 1896.

They married at First Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Ind. on Sept. 24 1919.

Eva was born at Fairland, Ill's and William at Lima, Ohio.

William M. Moore is Secretary of the Indianapolis Lumber Company.

He served in the U. S. Navy aboard the U. S. S. Kansas during the world war.

Address (1927)—3735 Salem Street, Indianapolis, Ind

Children—1

William Metheany³⁰ Moore, Jr., born Jan. 20, 1921 at Indianapolis, Ind.

325—ESTHER FERN²⁹ SAXTON, born Sept. 15, 1895.

JOHN MALCOLM TINDAL, born Oct. 3, 1896.

They married at Indianapolis, Ind. on June 14, 1917.

Esther was born at Tuscola, Illinois.

Mr. Tindal is a student of Medicine at Indiana University.

Address (1927)—423 Jackson St., Muncie, Indiana.

Children—1

Virginia Louise³⁰ Tindal, born Oct. 15, 1921, at Muncie, Indiana.

326—EVERETT FREDERICK²⁹ SAXTON, born July 23, 1898.

RUTH ELIZABETH BUTCHER, born Aug. 26, 1896.

They were married at Lebonon, Indiana on Sept. 24, 1921.

Everett was born at Indianapolis and Ruth at Lebonon, Indiana.

Everett served in the U. S. Navy during the World War and is now assistant purchasing agent for the National Headquarters of the American Legion.

Address (1927)—3460 Graceland Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana.

304—LUCY ELNORA²⁸ SAXTON, born April 1, 1855, died March 23, 1918.

SCOTT WINFIELD STOLLARD, born Sept. 27, 1849.

They were married at Lincoln, Illinois on Feb. 6, 1873.

His address (1927)—Middletown, Illinois.

Children—4

327—Lossin Wilbur²⁹ Stollard, born Nov. 11, 1873. M.

328—Mary Arvilla Stollard, born Oct. 14, 1876. M.

329—Etta Clarendia Stollard, born Oct. 29, 1880. M.

330—James Otis Stoddard, born Jan. 26, 1885. M.

327—LOSSIN WILBUR²⁹ STOLLARD, born Nov. 11, 1873.

ANNA LOUISE McAFEE, born Oct. 11, 1882.

They were married Dec. 23, 1897 at Lincoln, Illinois.

Address (1927)—Chardon, Ohio. R. R. No. 2.

Children—1

331—Gerald Otis³⁰ Stollard, born Jan. 4, 1899. M.

331—GERALD OTIS³⁰ STOLLARD, born Jan. 4, 1899.

VIRGINIA JEANETTE REISCH, born Feb. 8, 1898.

They were married on Nov. 11, 1919 in Minnesota.

Virginia was born at Petersburg, Ill's.

Address (1927)—154 Vine Street, Willoughby, Ohio.

Children—1

Gerald Robert³¹ Stollard, born Aug. 21, 1920.

328—MARY ARVILLA²⁹ STOLLARD, born Oct. 14, 1876.

CHARLES ARMINTROUT, born Oct. 13, 1873.

They were married on Dec. 14, 1898 at Lincoln, Illinois.

Address (1927)—Middletown, Illinois. Box 668.

Children—3

332—Paul Elsworth³⁰ Armintrout, born Jan. 3, 1900. M.

Floyd Armintrout, born Feb. 9, 1902.

333—Leota Mae Armintrout, born July 15, 1904. M.

332—PAUL ELSWORTH³⁰ ARMINTROUT, born Jan. 3, 1900.

VIOLA NENA HAWK, born Oct. 9, 1904.

They were married Feb. 27, 1923 at Springfield, Ill's.

Address (1927)—Middletown, Illinois.

Children—2

Helen Louise³¹ Armitout, born Dec. 11, 1923, died the same day.
Cecil Vernon Armintrout, born Aug. 27, 1925.

333—LEOTA MAE³⁰ ARMINTROUT, born July 15, 1904.

PAUL CHARLES BOWARD, born May 17, 1903.
They married on Feb. 4, 1925 at Lincoln, Ill's.
Address (1927)—Middletown, Ill's.

329—ETTA CLARENDIA²⁹ STOLLARD, born Oct. 29, 1880.

JOHN THOMAS McAFEE, born Feb. 3, 1874.
They married on Jan. 28, 1903 at Lincoln, Illinois.
Address (1927)—Williamsville, Illinois. Box 115.

Children—1

Gladys Marie³⁰ McAfee, born Dec. 12, 1903.

JAMES OTIS³⁰ STOLLARD, born Jan. 26, 1885.

MARY ELLEN MONTGOMERY, born Mch. 1, 1884, died April 24, 1914.
They married Sept. 6, 1903 at Lincoln, Illinois.
Address (1927)—Middletown, Illinois.

Children—4

Irene Bernice³⁰ Stollard, born April 13, 1904, died Feb. 26, 1917.

334—Lenore Stollard, born June 21, 1905. M.

335—Thelma Mae Stollard, born March 25, 1907. M.

Mina Katherine Stollard, born Aug. 13, 1908.

334—LENORE³⁰ STOLLARD, born June 21, 1905.

RAYMOND EDMOND SPEAR, born Sept. 23, 1904.
They were married at Waukegan, Ill's on Aug. 31, 1922.
Address (1927)—1920 Wabausia Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

Children—2

Mary Ellen³¹ Spear, born March 19, 1924 at Middletown, Ill's
James Raymond Spear, born Dec. 5, 1925 at Chicago, Ill's.

335—THELMA MAE³⁰ STOLLARD, born March 25, 1907.

PAUL HOMER DAVIDSON, born Sept. 21, 1905.
They were married at Lincoln, Ill's on Jan. 17, 1925.
Address (1927)—Middletown, Illinois.

Children—1

Pauline Mae³¹ Davidson, born Aug. 8, 1925.

305—GEORGE WESLEY²⁸ SAXTON, born Feb. 25, 1859.

ELLA E. EDGELL, born March 2, 1862.
They were married at Middletown, Illinois on Feb 12, 1885.
Address (1927)—Vera Sack, Canada.

Children—3

336—William Haven²⁹ Saxton, born March 9, 1886. M.

337—Bessie A. Saxton, born Sept. 13, 1887. M.

Boy (not named) Saxton, born Jan. 29, 1891, died Jan. 29, 1891.

336—WILLIAM HAVEN²⁹ SAXTON, born March 9, 1886.

ROSE TILTON, born March 2, 1892.
They were married at Rochelle, Ill's on Feb. 15, 1911.
Address (1927)—Vera Sack, Canada.

Children—10

Robert Wesley³⁰ Saxton, born March 28, 1913.

Ruth Edgell Saxton, born Nov. 28, 1914.

James Morris Saxton, born June 12, 1916, died July 2, 1919.

William Tilton Saxton, born Nov. 7, 1917.

Mary Elizabeth Saxton, born March 10, 1919.

Walter Lewis Saxton, born June 25, 1920.

Doris Mae Saxton, born Sept. 14, 1921.
Genevieve Rose Saxton, born Dec. 10, 1923.
Mildred Saxton, born April 9, 1924, died Aug. 22, 1924.
Margaret Madrene Saxton, born Aug. 8, 1925.
Robert, Ruth and William were born in Illinois and all of the others were born in Vera Sack, Canada.

337—BESSIE A.²⁹ SAXTON, born Sept. 13, 1887.

JAY STILES, born Sept. 3, 1887.
They married in Lee County, Ill's on Jan. 2, 1908.
Address (1927)—Savanna, Illinois.

Children—5

George Albin³⁰ Stiles, born Dec. 15, 1908.
Vivian Stiles, born Feb. 8, 1911.
Herald Stiles, born Dec. 24, 1913.
Margaret Stiles, born July 4, 1915.
Evelyn Stiles, born Jan. 26, 1919.

163—SAMUEL RAY²⁷ SAXTON, born March 13, 1822 died April 9, 1899.

He married PHOEBE D. CLARK in Sciota Township, Pickaway County, Ohio on April 9, 1845.
He married MARGARET DAVID in Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin, on April 7, 1861.
Phoebe D. Clark, born May 9, 1826 died December 2, 1859.
Margaret David, born June 14, 1842, died September 20, 1905.
He was born in Brookfield, Madison County, New York.

Children— 7 and 7

- 339—Worthington Ray²⁸ Saxton, born Jan. 24, 1846, died March 27, 1865. S.
340—Virginia Annette Saxton, born December 17, 1847. M.
Jane Saxton, born February 21, 1850, died February 26, 1850.
341—Daniel Wetzel Saxton, born July 16, 1851, died Oct. 13, 1922. M.
James Saxton, born April 13, 1854, died April 15, 1854
Mortimer Oscar Saxton, born July 4, 1855, died Jan. 4, 1900. S.
342—Forest Rose Saxton, born December 19, 1857. M.

Second Family

- 343—Maggie May²⁸ Saxton, born Sept. 1, 1862, in Berlin, Wisconsin. M.
344—Florence Elizabeth Saxton, born Tuesday June 21, 1864, Berlin, Wis. M.
345—Lewis David Saxton, born Tuesday, Oct. 27, 1867, in Berlin, Wis. M.
346—Lena Malissa Saxton, born Thursday April 21, 1870, in Berlin, Wis. M.
Note—Lewis David Saxton died Nov. 17, 1927.

- 347—Jessie Adelia Saxton, born Thursday, Feb. 29, 1872, in Berlin, Wis. M.
348—Mamie Edith Saxton, born Sunday, Mar. 15, 1874, in Berlin, Wis. M.
349—Lillie Belle Saxton, born Saturday, Aug. 22, 1885, in Berlin, Wis. M.

339—WORTHINGTON RAY²⁸ SAXTON, born Jan. 24, 1846,
died March 27, 1865.

He was born in Sciota Township, Pickaway County, Ohio and died in the hospital at Madison, Wis., where he was stationed as a soldier in the army. He was not married.

340—VIRGINIA ANNETTE²⁸ SAXTON, born Dec. 17, 1847.

GEORGE BURRELL ROOD, born April 12, 1847, died July 10, 1915.
They were married March 12, 1869 at Berlin, Wisconsin.
Virginia was born in Sciota Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.
She was nick-named Jennie and is known by that name.
Her address (1927)—Mrs. Jennie A. Rood, Milton, Wis. Box 893.

Children—4

- 350—Edna Estella²⁹ Rood, born June 28, 1871. M.
351—Warren Ray Rood, born June 11, 1874. M.
352—Harry Lee Rood, born Feb. 17, 1877. M.
353—Tacy Fannie Rood, born Jan. 20, 1880. M.

350—EDNA ESTELLA ROOD²⁹, born June 28, 1871.

JAY VAN HORN, born Nov. 12, 1868.
They were married at North Loup, Neb., on Sept. 27, 1892.
Address (1927)—McAllen, Texas Route No. 1.

Children—3

- 354—Dale R.³⁰ Van Horn, born July 29, 1895. M.
Ross Rood Van Horn, born Dec. 27, 1898. S. at Home.
George Everett Van Horn, born Dec. 11, 1903. S.
Address, 525 S. 13th St., Lincoln, Nebraska.

354—DALE R.³⁰ VAN HORN, born July 29, 1895.

GAYLE BEERUP, born Oct. 7, 1898.
They were married at Hastings, Neb., on Jan. 25, 1919.
Address (1927) 525 S. 13th Street, Lincoln, Nebraska.

Children—2

William³¹ Van Horn, born Feb. 6, 1920.
Virginia A. Van Horn, born Nov. 26, 1921.

351—WARREN RAY²⁹ ROOD, born June 11, 1874.

ELNORA EDNA BABCOCK, born Nov. 14, 1878.
They were married Dec. 24, 1903, at Milton, Wisconsin.
Address (1927) 1006 Mulberry St., Riverside, Calif.

Children—1

Wayne R.³⁰ Rood, born June 24, 1915.

352—HARRY LEE²⁹ ROOD, born Feb. 17, 1877.

BELL THORNGOTE, born July 14, 1878.
They married at Walworth, Wisconsin on Oct. 22, 1912.
He is Publisher of the New Smyrna News.
Address (1927)—New Smyrna, Florida.

Children—1

George Henry³⁰ Rood, born Oct. 19, 1917.

353—TACY FANNIE²⁹ ROOD, born Jan. 20, 1880.

DAVID NELSON INGLIS, born Jan. 1, 1883.
They married at Milton, Wisconsin on Aug. 9, 1905.
He is professor in the College at Milton, Wisconsin.
Address (1927)—Milton, Wisconsin.

Children—1—Adopted

Mary Tacy³⁰ Inglis, born Feb. 7, 1915.

341—DANIEL WETZEL²⁸ SAXTON, born July 16, 1851, died
Oct. 13, 1922.

EMMA JEANETTE COLEMAN, born May 13, 1858.

They were married at Ord, Nebraska on May 19, 1883.

Address (1927)—with her son Claude A. Saxton at Kuna, Idaho, R. No. 2.

Children—5

Steven Ray²⁹ Saxton, born March 31, 1884, died Jan. 21, 1891.

Mortimer Jay Saxton, born May 1, 1886, died Dec. 12, 1903.

355—Homer Fay Saxton, born Aug. 15, 1888. M.

Datio Clay Saxton, born May 24, 1890, died Feb. 7, 1891.

356—Claude Abbott Saxton, born July 13, 1892. M.

355—HOMER FAY²⁹ SAXTON, born Aug. 15, 1888.

ETHEL MARION CURRIER, born May 4, 1885, died July 9, 1919 at
Boulder, Colorado.

They were married June 14, 1914 at Cresbard, South Dakota.

Homer married the second time to OLIVE VESA FERN BOUTELLE at

College View, Nebraska on Aug. 10, 1921.

Olive Vesta Fern Boutelle was born Jan. 17, 1888 at Aztalan, Wis.

Mr. Saxton is a teacher in the Union College at College View, Nebr.

Address (1927)—229 West 8th St., College View, Nebr.

Children—1

Myra Fern³⁰ Saxton, born Aug. 10, 1925.

356—CLAUDE ABBOTT²⁹ SAXTON, born July 13, 1892.

CELESTA TAUTFEST, born March 1, 1896.

They were married at Twin Falls, Idaho on April 21, 1917.

Address (1927)—Kuna, Idaho, Route No. 2.

Children—3

Frances Lucile³⁰ Saxton, born Feb. 23, 1918 at Filer, Idaho.

Jeanette Mae Saxton, born June 14, 1919 at Boise, Idaho.

Walter Wayne Saxton, born Feb. 27, 1923 at Boise, Idaho.

342—FOREST ROSE²⁸ SAXTON, born Dec. 19, 1857.

FRANCES McGIVERIN, born Dec. 14, 1848.

They were married at Avoca, Iowa on Sept. 15, 1876.

Forest Rose Saxton was born at Berlin, Green Lake Co., Wis.
Frances McGiverin was born at Armagh, Ireland.
They wer divorced at Fremont, Neb. on Nov. 30, 1912.
Forest Rose (Saxton) McGiverin married the second time to JACOB
ALLEN ELTON at Fremont, Neb. on January 9, 1921.
Jacob Allen Elton was born June 27, 1859 in Grant County, Wisconsin.
Address (1927)—645 East 6th St., Fremont, Nebraska.

Children—2

- 357—Ethel²⁹ McGiverin, born June 21, 1877. M.
358—Daisy McGiverin, born June 8, 1882, died May 20, 1911. M.

337—ETHEL²⁹ MCGIVERIN, born June 21, 1877.

PAUL COLSON, born March 29, 1872.
They were married at Fremont, Neb. on July 26, 1913.
Ethel was born at Avoca, Iowa.
They have just recently moved into a new home in Fremont, Neb.
Address (1927)—1005 North Nye Avenue, Fremont, Neb.

338—DAISY²⁹ MCGIVERIN, born Jan. 8, 1882, died may 20, 1911.

CHARLES T. DERICK, born Oct. 19, 1866.
They were married at Fremont, Nebr. on Sept. 30, 1908.
Daisy was born at Stanton, Nebraska and died at Fremont, Nebraska.
His address (1927)—Bellwood, Pennsylvania.

Children—1

Frances³⁰ Derick, born Sept. 6, 1910 at Bellwood, Penn.

343—MAGGIE MAY²⁸ SAXTON, born Sept. 1, 1862.

LEWIS TITSWORTH THOMAS, born May 3, 1857.
They were married at Hudson, Wis. on April 15, 1893.
Maggie was born in Berlin, Wis.
Address (1927)—1116 Copeland Avenue, Beloit, Wis.

Children—1

359—Percy Wardner²⁹ Thomas, born Nov. 23, 1894. M.

359—PERCY WARDNER²⁹ THOMAS, born Nov. 23, 1894.

GLENN ROY HACKETT, born Sept. 4, 1904.

They married at Dourmen, Wis. on Sept. 15, 1923.

Address (1927)—1141 Court Street, Janesville, Wis.

Children—1

Lyle L.³⁰ Thomas, born Aug. 30, 1924.

344—FLORENCE ELIZABETH²⁸ SAXTON, born June 21, 1864.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS PARKER, born June 20, 1856, died Nov. 20, 1924.

They married at Dodge Center, Minn. on January 1, 1883.

They were both born in Wis., she in Berlin and he in Ripon.

Address (1927)—South Beaver St., R. T. No. 8, Rochester, Minn.

Children—5

360—Ira²⁹ Parker, born March 6, 1885. M.

361—Edward Parker, born Sept. 25, 1886. M.

362—Frank Parker, born July 31, 1888, killed Sept. 11, 1912. S.

363—Leona Parker, born Feb. 20, 1891. M.

Bertie Parker, born Jan. 18, 1898. S.

They were all born in Minn., the first four in Dodge Center and the last one in Rochester.

360—IRA²⁹ PARKER, born March 6, 1885 at Dodge Center, Minn.

FLORENCE TILLOTSON, born Jan. 26, 1892 at Douglas, Minn.

They married at Pine Island, Minn. on May 24, 1921.

Address (1927)—Douglas, Minn.

Children—3

Vivian Irene³⁰ Parker, born May 3, 1922 at Douglas, Minn.

Bernice Ruth Parker, born Sept. 4, 1923 at Douglas, Minn.

Abraham Parker, born Feb. 9, 1926 at Douglas, Minn.

361—EDWARD²⁹ PARKER, born Sept. 25, 1886.

MURRIEL PHELIS OSTRANDER, born Feb. 2, 1896 at Laird, Minn.
They married at New Hampton, Iowa on Feb. 25, 1917.
Address (1927)—Box 68 D. R. F. D. 7 Rochester, Minn.

Children—4

Opal May³⁰ Parker, born Oct. 6, 1918 at Rochester, Minn.
Harry Donald Parker, born June 13, 1920 at Rochester, Minn.
Floyd Edward Parker, born Sept. 20, 1921 at Rochester, Minn.
Evelyn Eleanor Parker, born Sept. 13, 1925 at Rochester, Minn.

362—FRANK²⁹ PARKER, born July 31, 1888, died Sept. 10, 1912.

He was accidentally killed at Santa Paula, Calif. with a gun in his own hands

363—LEONA²⁹ PARKER, born Feb. 20, 1891.

PATRICK LYRIAUGHT, born in 1877, died May 3, 1925.
They married at Rochester, Minn. on June 4, 1919.
Her address (1927)—South Beaver St., R. F. T. No. 8, Rochester, Minn.
She lives with her mother.

Children—1

Harold Patrick³⁰ Lyriaught, born April 11, 1922 at Rochester, Minn.

345—LEWIS DAVID²⁸ SAXTON, born Oct. 22, 1867.

Died Nov. 17, 1927.

FREDA BERTHA WILKE, born Sept. 28, 1875.
They married at Mantorville, Minn. on Sept. 3, 1892.
Lewis was born at Berlin, Wisconsin.
Freda was born at Berlin, Germany.
Address (1927)—Dodge Center, Minn.

Children—8

364—Ina May²⁹ Saxton, born Jan. 20, 1894. M.

Ella Belle Saxton, born Sept. 29, 1895, died Oct. 3, 1897.

George Ray Saxton, born April 26, 1898, died Mch. 28, 1902.

Mabel Murta Saxton, born April 26, 1900.

Harry Earl Saxton, born July 23, 1902.

365—Rose Rena Saxton, born Mch. 12, 1904. M.

366—Bertha Laura Saxton, born Oct. 7, 1906. M.

Glenis Violet Saxton, born April 24, 1911, died May 7, 1925.

They were all born at Dodge Center, Minn. and Ella, George and Glenis died there.

364—INA MAY²⁹ SAXTON, born Jan. 20, 1894.

JOHN INGVALD THOMPSON, born July 13, 1897.

They were married at Mantorville, Minn. on Nov. 5, 1919.

Ina was born at Dodge Center, Minn.

John was born at Franklin, Renville County, Minn.

Address (1927)—Franklin, Minn.

Children—4

Dorothy Mae³⁰ Thompson, born May 15, 1921.

Dale Gerald Thompson, born Feb. 12, 1923.

Viola Jean Thompson, born Feb. 6, 1925.

Harriet Chloe Thompson, born Sept. 2, 1926.

The first two were born in Dodge Center, Minn.

The last two were born in Franklin, Minn.

365—ROSE RENA²⁹ SAXTON, born March 12, 1904.

MANDLEY OLSON, born Nov. 10, 1903.

They married at Mayfield, Minn. on Nov. 17, 1926.

Rose was born at Dodge Center, Minn.

Mandley was born at Eagle Grove, Iowa.

Address (1927)—Dodge Center, Minn.

366—BERTHA LAURA²⁹ SAXTON, born Oct. 2, 1906.

LOUIS FREDERICK ROTTLUFF, born Noy 24, 1898.

They married at Owatonna, Minn. on Dec. 24, 1924.

Bertha was born at Dodge Center, Minn.

Louis was born at Oldham, South Dakota.

Address (1927)—Blooming Prarie, Minn.

346—LENA MALISSA²⁸ SAXTON, born April 21, 1870.

She married GUY M. TAYLOR at Dodge Center, Minn. on May 28, 1890.
Guy M. Taylor, born July 20, 1867, died Aug. 31, 1911.
She married ANDREW J. MURPHY at Fairaboult, Minn., June 22, 1915.
Andrew J. Murphy, born Aug. 23, 1880.
She was divorced from Andrew J. Murphy.
Her address (1927)—Mrs. Lena Taylor, 10½ 3rd St., S. W. Rochester,
Minn.

Children—2—First Family

- 367—Ray John²⁹ Taylor, born Sept. 28, 1891. M.
368—Miles E. Taylor, born Sept. 6, 1897. M.

367—RAY JOHN²⁹ TAYLOR, born Sept. 28, 1891.

CORA NELSON, born July 16, 1890.
They married on May 25, 1911 at Owatonna, Minn.
Address (1927)—527 10th St., South Minneapolis, Minn.

368—MILES E.²⁹ TAYLOR, born Sept. 6, 1897.

IDA M. RABLIN, born Feb. 16, 1890.
They married at Rochester, Minn. on June 1, 1925.
Address (1927)—10½ 3rd St., S. W. Rochester, Minn.

347—JESSIE ADELIA²⁸ SAXTON, born Feb. 29, 1872.

LOUIS LANGWORTHY, born Mach 26, 1865.
They married at Dodge Center, Minn. on April 1, 1893.
Address (1927)—Dodge Center, Minn.

Children—4

- 369—Floyd Edwin²⁹ Langworthy, born Nov. 12, 1894. M.
370—Leta Pearl Langworthy, born April 30, 1899. M.
371—Leslie David Langworthy, born Nov. 22, 1900. M.
Rex Cecil Langworthy, born Jan. 20, 1910, died May 4, 1913.

369—FLOYD EDWIN²⁹ LANGWORTHY, born Nov. 12, 1894.

MINNIE MAHNKE, born Dec. 5, 1903.

They married at Dodge Center, Minn. on June 7, 1923.

Address (1927)—Dodge Center, Minn.

Children—1

Lyle Edwin³⁰ Langworthy, born March 6, 1926.

370—LETA PEARL²⁹ LANGWORTHY, born April 30, 1899.

FRANK STEBBINS, born Dec. 25, 1898.

They married at Dodge Center, Minn. on Dec. 16, 1920.

Address (1927)—Dodge Center, Minn.

Children—2

Dorothy Francis³⁰ Stebbins, born Jan. 15, 1922.

Lavonne Gertrude Stebbins, born July 4, 1925.

371—LESLIE DAVID²⁹ LANGWORTHY, born Nov. 22, 1900.

RUBY HELEN MADERY, born Aug. 16, 1903.

They married at Dodge Center, Minn. on June 18, 1923.

Address (1927)—Dodge Center, Minn.

Children—2

Roy Melvin³⁰ Langworthy, born April 20, 1925, at Dodge Center, Minn.

Erwin Leslie Langworthy, born Jan. 18, 1927, at Dodge Center, Minn.

348—MAMIE EDITH²⁸ SAXTON, born March 15, 1874.

ROLLAND JOHN SEVERANCE, born April 17, 1870.

They married at Dodge Center, Minn. on June 26, 1895.

Mamie was born at Berlin, Wisconsin.

Rolland was born at Dodge Center, Minn.

Mr. Severance is a minister of the gospel of the Seventh Day Baptist

Church and at this writing is the pastor of the S. D. B. Church near Bridgeton, New Jersey.
Address (1927)—Fouke, Arkansas.

Children—2

- 372—Alberta Marie²⁹ Severance, born Feb. 11, 1897. M.
Dana Ray Severance, born May 22, 1900, died Dec. 30, 1902.

372—ALBERTA MARIE²⁹ SEVERANCE, born Feb. 11, 1897.

EARL VINCENT GODFREY, born Feb. 10, 1887.
They married Sunday Nov. 25, 1926 at Bridgeton, N. J.
Alberta was born at Dodge Center, Minn.
Earl was born at Mayville, New Jersey.
~~Address (1927)—Hawmond, Louisiana.~~
Address (1927)—1503 W. 11th St., Texarkana, Texas.

349—LILLIE BELLE²⁸ SAXTON, born Aug. 22, 1885.

She married ARTHUR E. WHITNAH on March 15, 1905.
Arthur E. Whitnah, born July 6, 1883, died Oct. 25, 1917.
She married GROVER INGERSOLL at Wasioja, Minn., Jan. 4, 1919.
Grover Ingersoll, born Nov. 27, 1883 at Concord, Dodge Co., Minn.
Address (1927)—Ladysmith, Wisconsin.

Children—6 in first and 5 in second family

Edward Ray²⁹ Whitnah, born Jan. 1, 1906.
Lyle Alton Whitnah, born May 4, 1907.
Margaret Evaline Whitnah, born May 8, 1908.
Luella Belle Whitnah, born Dec. 20, 1909.
Hazel Dorothy Whitnah, born Oct. 30, 1911.
Nini May Whitnah, born May 27, 1914.

Ivan Sylvester²⁹ Ingersoll, born May 29, 1920 at Wasioja, Minn.
Wayne Leward Ingersoll, born Jan. 3, 1922 at Wasioja, Minn.
Marlin Grover Ingersoll, born Oct. 16, 1923 at Wasioja, Minn.
Boy not named Ingersoll, born Mch. 24, 1925, died March 27, 1925.
Roy Robert Ingersoll, born April 6, 1919, adopted April 21, 1919.



W. C. Burdett

164—RHODA ANN²⁷ SAXTON, born April 25, 1824, died June 15 1853.

JAMES WILCOX, born about 1822.

They were said to have been married at Worthington, O. about 1847.

Children—3

George Wilcox, born about 1849.

William Wilcox, born about 1851.

James Wilcox, born about 1853.

I could not find any one that knew anything about the three boys. I advertised in the local paper at Worthington, O. for them but got no reply.

152—VAL²⁶ PIERCE, born Jan. 28, 1791, died March 29, 1879.

He married MERCY SIMMONS, Feb. 4, 1815 at Paris, N. Y. First Wife.

He married CATHERINE BOSS, July 2 1820 at Paris, N. Y. Second Wife.

He married ANTRACE PIERCE, Sept. 1846 at Little Compton, R. I. Third Wife.

Mercy Simmons, born Oct. 22, 1793, died Nov. 23, 1819, First Wife.

Catherine Boss, born July 29, 1794, died Aug. 30, 1845, Second Wife.

Antrace Pierce, born May 3, 1804, died April, 1890, Third Wife.

Children—2 in first family, 3 in second and none in 3rd

373—Angeline²⁷ Pierce, born May 7, 1817, died April 16, 1895. M.

374—Mercy Pierce, born Oct. 29, 1819, died Aug. 16, 1906. M.

375—Sarah Pierce, born Oct. 28, 1821, died May 30, 1898. M.

376—Pauline Pierce, born Mar. 24, 1828, died Dec. 11, 1912. M.

377—Catherine Pierce, born Nov. 9, 1834, died Mch. 30, 1859. S.

373—ANGELINE²⁷ PIERCE, born May 7, 1817, died April 16, 1895.

JOSHUA P. TOMPKINS, born Dec. 22, 1814, died March 3, 1891.

They were married Aug. 21, 1836 at Cassville, N. Y.

Children—6

378—Mary Lucretia²⁸ Tompkins, born Jan. 20, 1838, died June 18, 1862. M.

379—Mercy S. Tompkins, born April 25, 1842, died Jan. 4, 1923. M.

380—Nancy M. Tompkins, born Nov. 7, 1843, died Mch. 6, 1922. S.

381—Clara L. Tompkins, born Dec. 12, 1850, died Jan. 24, 1852.

382—Herbert A. Tompkins, born June 27, 1853, died Nov. 11, 1854.

383—Charles H. Tompkins, born Feb. 24, 1856. M.

378—MARY LUCRETIA²⁸ TOMPKINS, born Jan. 20, 1838, died June 18, 1862.

MORRIS O. JONES, born July 18, 1838, died June 18, 1862.
They were married June 13, 1861.

Children—1

384—Herbert E.²⁹ Jones, born May 2, 1862, died Oct. 28, 1916.

384—HERBERT E.²⁹ JONES, born May 2, 1862, died Oct. 28, 1916.

He married CORA T. SMITH, Sept. 18, 1889.

He married ANNA KATHERINE GOODFELLOW, Nov. 19, 1913, at
Buffalo, N. Y.

Cora T. Smith born July 18, 1859, died March 9, 1911.

Anna K. Goodfellow, born Nov. 19, 1882.

Address (1927)—Mrs. Anna K. J. Connolly, 563 Bird Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children—1—First Union

Anna Katherine³⁰ Jones, born Oct. 15, 1916.

379—MERCY S.²⁸ TOMPKINS, born April 25, 1842, died Jan. 4,
1923.

CHARLES L. CHAPMAN, born Oct. 2, 1838.

They married at Paris, N. Y. on Dec. 26, 1860.

His address (1927)—Clayville, Oneida County, N. Y.

Children—4

385—Wallice I.²⁹ Chapman, born Nov. 6, 1864. M.

386—Hubert H. Chapman, born Feb. 11, 1867. M.

387—Oscar B. Chapman, born Aug. 8, 1873. M.

388—Harry L. Chapman, born Dec. 15, 1879. M.

385—WALLACE I.²⁹ CHAPMAN, born Nov. 6, 1864.

MINNIE M. GALLOUP, born Aug. 21, 1869.

They married at Sanquoite, N. Y. on Nov. 23, 1887.

Address (1927)—Clayville, N. Y.

Children—5

- 389—Rena P.³⁰ Chapman, born Feb. 20, 1890. M.
390—Bessie L. Chapman, born Aug. 28, 1891. M.
391—Emma M. Chapman, born Dec. 3, 1899. M.
Ruth M. Chapman, born May 17, 1902. S.
Charles G. Chapman, born Dec. 18, 1903, died Dec. 3, 1914.

389—RENA P.³⁰ CHAPMAN, born Feb. 20, 1890.

CHARLES J. KINCH, born Jan. 20, 1890.
They married at Sanquoit, N. Y. on Nov. 7, 1911.
Address (1927)—Norwood, N. Y.

Children—1

Veva M.³¹ Kinch, born Jan. 27, 1913.

390—BESSIE L.³⁰ CHAPMAN, born Aug. 28, 1891.

OSCAR J. ALBERDING, born Mch. 12, 1888.
They married at Sanquoit, N. Y. on June 19, 1913.
Address (1927)—Clayville, Oneida County, N. Y.

Children—3

Eleanor M.³¹ Alberding, born July 11, 1914.
Darwin C. Alberding, born July 28, 1916.
Elva L. Alberding, born Nov. 3, 1921.

391—EMMA M.³⁰ CHAPMAN, born Dec. 3, 1899.

PAUL D. CORBIN, born May 14, 1898.
They married at Sanquoit, N. Y. on Jan. 5, 1921.
Address (1927)—Sanquoit, N. Y.

Children—1

Betty A.³¹ Corbin, born Oct. 16, 1921.

386—HUBERT H.²⁹ CHAPMAN, born Feb. 11, 1867.

MARY MARLEYHAN, born June 1, 1870.

They married at Cassville, N. Y. on March 16, 1889.

Address (1927)—Sanquoit, N. Y.

Children—2

Byron J.³⁰ Chapman, born March 2, 1892, died Jan. 25, 1899.

Marion E. Chapman, born May 4, 1906.

387—OSCAR B.²⁹ CHAPMAN, born Aug. 8, 1873.

FLORA C. DAVIS, born July 25, 1876.

They married at West Winfield, N. Y. on Jan. 1, 1900.

Address (1927)—Richfield Springs, N. Y.

Children—1

Winona L.³⁰ Chapman, born March 1, 1901.

388—HARRY L.²⁹ CHAPMAN, born Dec. 15, 1879.

MATHILDA MEYER, born July 11, 1879.

They married at Brooklyn, N. Y. on March 8, 1906.

Address (1927)—7814 St. Lawrence Ave., Swissvale Br. Pittsburg, Pa.

Children—1

Cedric L.³⁰ Chapman, born April 22, 1910.

380—NANCY M.²⁸ TOMPKINS, born Nov. 7, 1843, died March. 6, 1922.

She never married.

381—CLARA L.²⁸ TOMPKINS, died at a little over one year old.

382—HERBERT A.²⁸ TOMPKINS, died at the age of 16 months and 15 days.

383—CHARLES H.²⁸ TOMPKINS, born Feb. 24, 1856.

He married JENNIE S. BROWNELL on Nov. 15, 1877.

He married KITTIE M. BROWNELL on Nov. 28, 1889.

They were sisters and grand-daughters of Mary Pierce who married George Brownell.

Jennie S. Brownell was born May 24, 1859, died Nov. 6, 1887.

Kittie M. Brownell was born Mch. 30, 1867.

Address (1927)—Cassville, Oneida County, N. Y.

Children—1—from each union

392—Angeline²⁹ Pierce Tompkins, born Sept. 4, 1878. M.

393—Nathaniel A. Tompkins, born March 29, 1892. M.

392—ANGELINE PIERCE²⁹ TOMPKINS, born Sept. 4, 1878.

STEPHEN G. THOMAS, born Dec. 27, 1870.

They married at Paris, N. Y. on Nov. 16, 1899.

Address (1927)—Cassville, Oneida County, N. Y.

Children—8

Charles T.³⁰ Thomas, born April 15, 1901, died Oct. 7, 1916.

Jeremiah Milton Thomas, born Jan. 29, 1903, died Feb. 12, 1918.

Katherine E. Thomas, born Feb. 10, 1905.

Christine J. Thomas, born Oct. 19, 1906.

Mildred Edna Thomas, born Feb. 23, 1909.

James I. Thomas, born Nov. 19, 1910.

Basia N. Thomas, born Feb. 23, 1913.

Doris M. Thomas, born April 2, 1916.

Louise Golden Thomas, born Sept. 25, 1917.

393—NATHANIEL A.²⁹ TOMPKINS, born March 29, 1892.

ALMA W. SHEPPARD, born Nov. 23, 1893.

They were married September 1, 1916.

Address (1927)—Cassville, Oneida County, N. Y.

Children—3

Nathaniel Arthur³⁰ Tompkins, born Oct. 3, 1919.

Nancy Ruth Tompkins, born Feb. 25, 1922.
William Sheppard Tompkins, born Aug. 20, 1923.

374—MERCY²⁷ PIERCE, born Oct. 29, 1819, died Aug. 16, 1906.

THOMAS BOSWORTH, born March 29, 1823, died Dec. 17, 1907.
They were married April 3, 1844.

Children—8

- 394—Francis L.²⁸ Bosworth, born June 24, 1845, died Aug. 30, 1923. M.
- 395—Adelbert D. Bosworth, born July 29, 1848. M.
- 396—Maria D. Bosworth, born Aug. 26, 1850, died Sept. 1, 1883. M.
- 397—Ella J. Bosworth, born April 7, 1853, died Sept. 16, 1924. M.
- 398—Lillian A. Bosworth, born June 7, 1855, died July 2, 1902. S.
- 399—Byron J. Bosworth, born Nov. 15, 1857, died March 27, 1880. S.
- 400—Herbert E. Bosworth, born April 15, 1860, died Jan. 24, 1919. S.
- 401—Clara P. Bosworth, born Oct. 19, 1862. S.

394—FRANCIS L.²⁸ BOSWORTH, born June 24, 1845, died Aug. 30, 1923.

He married URSULA M. OUT, at Hanover, N. Y. on Feb. 24, 1869.
He married IDA M. BULLOCK, at Wolcott, N. Y. on Mch. 23, 1887.
Ursula M. Out, born in 1848, and died June 27, 1882.
Ida M. Bullock, born April 24, 1862.
Address (1927)—Mrs. Ida M. Bosworth, South Carolina Ave.
Atlantic City, N. J. at Hotel Watkins.

Children—1—first union

Lena Bell²⁹ Bosworth, born July 1, 1872, died Feb. 29, 1880.

395—ADELBERT D.²⁸ BOSWORTH, born July 29, 1848.

He married MARY JONES, Dec. 12, 1879, at Paris, N. Y.
He married ANNA RYAN, Oct. 7, 1899, at Cortland, N. Y.
Mary Jones date of birth and death not known.
Anna Ryan, born Aug. 26, 1872.
Address (1927)—7 King Street, Homer, N. Y.

396—MARIA D.²⁸ BOSWORTH, born Aug. 26, 1850, died Sept. 1, 1883.

JOHN H. HUMPHREY, born Jan. 20, 1849, died Nov. 21, 1916.
They married Oct. 23, 1873, at Paris Hill, N. Y.

Children—2

- 402—George P.²⁰ Humphrey, born Oct. 8, 1875. M.
403—Gertrude C. Humphrey, born Nov. 18, 1879. M.

402—**GEORGE PIERCE²⁰ HUMPHREY**, born Oct. 8, 1875.

CARRIE L. WILLIAMS, born Oct. 20, 1879, at Paris, N. Y.
They married on June 20, 1900, at Cassville, N. Y.
Address (1927)—1227 Capitol Ave., Utica, N. Y.

Children—1

Emma Margarette³⁰ Humphrey, born March 15, 1904.

403—**GERTRUDE C.²⁰ HUMPHREY**, born Nov. 18, 1879.

L. L. BOSWORTH, born July 6, 1884.
They married on Dec. 27, 1905, at Cortland, N. Y.
Address (1927)—Utica, N. Y.

397—**ELLA J.²⁸ BOSWORTH**, born April 7, 1853, died Sept. 16, 1924.

L. C. JONES, born May 7, 1855, died July 10, 1913.
They were married at Paris Hill, N. Y. on March 8, 1882.

Children—4

- 404—Fred B.²⁰ Jones, born Aug. 19, 1885. M.
405—Clayton C. Jones, born July 27, 1887. S.
406—Charles H. Jones, born March 15, 1890. M.
407—Gilbert C. Jones, born June 22, 1894. M.

404—**FRED B.²⁰ JONES**, born Aug. 19, 1885.

MILLICENT CRUMB, born June 27, 1885.
They were married at Poolville, N. Y. on Aug. 18, 1909.
Address (1927)—Waterville, N. Y.

Children—None

405—CLAYTON C.²⁹ JONES, born July 27, 1887 (Single)

Address (1927)—Care Fred B. Jones, Waterville, N. Y.

406—CHARLES H.²⁹ JONES, born March 15, 1890.

ANNA M. DOLAN, born July 28, 1892.

They were married at Waterville, N. Y. on Nov. 3, 1920.

Address (1927)—Waterville, N. Y.

Children—None

407—GILBERT C.²⁹ JONES, born June 22, 1894.

MRS. RUTH JONES, born Dec. 25, 1898.

They were married at Deansboro, N. Y. on Aug. 22, 1923.

Address (1927)—Waterville, N. Y.

Children—None

398—LILLIAN A.²⁸ BOSWORTH, born June 7, 1855, died July 2, 1902.

She never married.

399—BYRON J.²⁸ BOSWORTH, born Nov. 15, 1857, died March 27, 1880.

He never married.

400—HERBERT E.²⁸ BOSWORTH, born April 15, 1860, died Jan. 24, 1919.

LILLIAN HOLMES, born May 3, 1866, died Jan. 24, 1919.
Married at Solon, N. Y. on May 12, 1887.

401—CLARA P.²⁸ BOSWORTH, born Oct. 19, 1862. Single.
Address (1927)—Cassville, N. Y.

375—SARAH²⁷ PIERCE, born Oct. 28, 1821, died May 30, 1898.

JAMES TOMPKINS, born Mch. 7, 1819, died Feb. 21, 1900.
They were married at Paris Hill, N. Y. on Dec. 3, 1838.

Children—8

- 408—Jane Augusta²⁸ Tompkins, born Feb. 3, 1839, died Dec. 29, 1911. M.
- 409—Maria Louise Tompkins, born June 30, 1846. M.
- 410—Laurette Catherine Tompkins, born May 3, 1849. M.
- 411—Helen Pauline Tompkins, born Sept. 7, 1851. M.
Sarah Anzonette Tompkins, born Aug. 3, 1853, died Nov. 28, 1859. S.
- 412—Henrietta Eliza Tompkins, born Mch. 6, 1855, died Oct. 27, 1880. M.
- 413—Cornelia Isabel Tompkins, born July 28, 1858, died Jan. 29, 1884. M.
- 414—Nabby Ophelia Tompkins, born Jan. 5, 1863. M.

408—JANE AUGUSTA²⁸ TOMPKINS, born Feb. 3, 1839, died
Dec. 29, 1911.

FRANK MILLS, born June 30, 1836, died Oct. 20, 1913.
They were married at Hortonville, Wis. on Feb. 21, 1860.

Children—6

- 415—Carrie Evelyne²⁹ Mills, born April 22, 1863. M.
- 416—Sarah Elsie Mills, born Feb. 14, 1866. M.
- 417—Ella Grace Mills, born Feb. 1, 1868. M.
- 418—James Burnett Mills, born July 1, 1870. M.
- 419—Wallace Ray Mills, born Nov. 25, 1872, died Feb. 23, 1911. M.
- 420—Frank Alfred Mills, born Oct. 24, 1879. M.

415—CARRIE EVELYN²⁹ MILLS, born April 22, 1863.

She married JOHN JACK at Hortonville, Wis. on Jan. 19, 1897.
She married ALBERTO FRANCOIS RIDEOUT, at Hortonville, Wis.
Feb. 28, 1903.

John Jack born May 30, 1861. Divorced in Nov. 1898.
Alberto Francois Rideout, born Jan. 29, 1849, died Nov. 1, 1915.
Her address (1927)—Mrs. Carrie E. Rideout, Hortonville, Wis.

Children—1

Benjamin Alberto³⁰ Rideout, born March 11, 1904.

416—SARAH ELSIE²⁹ MILLS, born Feb. 14, 1866.

JOHN EDWARD JACK, born Oct. 16, 1856, died Nov. 28, 1924.

They married at Hortonville, Wis. on Sept. 25, 1885.

Her Address (1927)—Hortonville, Wis.

Children—6

421—Harry Hiram³⁰ Jack, born Nov. 11, 1886. M.

Lisle Francis Jack, born June 4, 1891, died Nov. 14, 1891.

422—Roland Morton Jack, born Feb. 19, 1894. M.

423—Milo Stanley Jack, born Sept. 12, 1896. M.

424—Leta Lauretta Jack, born Aug. 10, 1900. M.

425—Marie Ione Jack, born June 18, 1905. M.

421—HARRY HIRAM³⁰ JACK, born Nov. 11, 1886.

ANNA AGNES WEISS, born Sept. 4, 1887.

They married at Hortonville, Wis. on Nov. 17, 1910.

Address (1927)—Hortonville, Wis.

Children—2

Lloyd Gerold³¹ Jack born Aug. 26, 1911.

Norbert Harold Jack, born Jan. 6, 1917.

422—ROLAND MORTON³⁰ JACK, born Feb. 19, 1894.

ELLA HULDA FEITZER, born May 13, 1900 in Union, Wis.

They married at Hortonville, Wis. on Nov. 27, 1920.

Address (1927)—Hortonville, Wis.

Children—2

Veryl May³¹ Jack, born Feb. 14, 1922 at Greenville, Wis.

Joyce Isabell Jack, born Dec. 31, 1924 at Greenville, Wis.

423—MILO STANLEY³⁰ JACK, born Sept. 22, 1896.

LYDIA ALICE BROWN, born May 2, 1900 at Columbus, Ind.
They married at Hortonville, Wis. on Jan. 3, 1921.
Address (1927)—Hortonville, Wis.

Children—1

Vernon Ray³¹ Jack, born July 6, 1922 at Greenville, Wis.

424—LETA³⁰ LAURETTA JACK, born Aug. 10, 1900

THEODORE A. MAIN, born March 7, 1903.
They married at Hortonville, Wis. on Nov. 12, 1926.
Address (1927)—Hortonville, Wis.

425—MARIE IONE³⁰ JACK, born June 18, 1905.

LESTER J. THERN, born Feb. 14, 1898.
They married at Hortonville, Wis. on Feb. 17, 1925.
Address (1927)—Hortonville, Wis.

417—ELLA GRACE²⁹ MILLS, born Feb. 1, 1868.

JOHN SOMMERS, born June 17, 1868.
They married at Appleton, Wisc. on Dec. 4, 1897.
Address (1927)—Hortonville, Wis.

Children—None

418—JAMES BURNETT²⁹ MILLS, born July 1, 1870.

JENNIE BELLE COUGH, born Sept. 28, 1870.
They married at Appleton, Wis. on Nov. 15, 1894.
Address (1927)—Cecil, Wis.

Children—6

Jessie Elinor³⁰ Mills, born Sept. 3, 1895.
Leigh Russell Mills, born Jan. 2, 1897.
Dorothy May Mills, born Aug. 6, 1899.
Russell Allen Mills, born June 30, 1902.
Marjorie Vera Mills, born Mch. 4, 1906.
Lyle Bruce Mills, born Jan. 18, 1910.

419—WALLACE RAY²⁹ MILLS, born Nov. 25, 1872, died Feb. 23, 1911.

HULDA DENZKE, born in 1880, died Nov. 3, 1913.
They married at Cecil, Wis. on Jan. 1, 1897.

Children—6

Raymond W.³⁰ Mills, born May 25, 1898. S.
Effey Alma Mills, born Sept. 5, 1899, died Sept. 29, 1900.
426—Earl Mills, born Dec. 26, 1900. M.
427—Roney Mills, born Feb. 28, 1903. S.
428—Levern Mills, born April 6, 1905. S.
429—Bernice Clara Mills, born Aug. 4, 1910. S.

426—EARL³⁰ MILLS, born Dec. 26, 1900.

ELLA HINKFUS, born Oct. 16, 1903.
They married at Menominee, Mich. on Aug. 16, 1921.
Address (1927)—410 Augusta Street, Green Bay, Wis.

Children—2

Vida June³¹ Mills, born Sept. 17, 1922.
James Laverne Mills, born Jan. 9, 1924.

427—RONEY³⁰ MILLS, born Feb. 28, 1903. "Single"

Address (1927)—Zachow, Wisconsin.

428—LEVERN³⁰ MILLS, born April 6, 1905. "Single"

Address (1927)—6809 Justice Street, Chicago, Ill's.

429—BERNICE CLARA³⁰ MILLS, born Aug. 4, 1910.

Address (1927)—Hortonville, Wis.

420—FRANK ALFRED²⁹ MILLS, born Oct. 24, 1879.

ANNA ALVENA NAUMANN, born Jan. 20, 1886.

They married at Menominee, Mich. on Dec. 1, 1903.

Address (1927)—601 Minnesota Ave., North Fon-du-Lac, Wis.

Children—3

Orville Clarence³⁰ Mills, born Aug. 11, 1905.

Vernice Louise Mills, born Apr. 24, 1909, died April 27, 1909.

Arlean Augusta Mills, born Aug. 12, 1910.

409—MARIA LOUESE²⁸ TOMPKINS, born June 30, 1846.

ALBERT ARCHER BABCOCK, born Nov. 26, 1844, died Sept. 22, 1911.

They married at Appleton, Wis. on April 7, 1867.

Address (1927)—521 N. Union Street, Appleton, Wis.

Children—3

430—Albert Archer²⁹ Babcock, Jr., born Dec. 27, 1869, died Feb. 7, 1919. M.

431—Frank Clinton Babcock, born May 5, 1874. M.

432—Ina Lauretta Babcock, born April 10, 1878. M.

430—ALBERT ARCHER²⁹ BABCOCK, Jr., born Dec. 27, 1869,
died Feb. 7, 1919.

MAY RASSMUSEN, born March 27, 1870.

They married at Chicago, Ill's on May 10, 1896.

Mrs. Babcock has remarried and we failed to get her address.

Children—None

431—FRANK CLINTON²⁹ BABCOCK, born May 5, 1874.

HELEN HOLBROOK, born March 11, 1872.

They married at Appleton, Wis. on Jan. 6, 1898.

Address (1927)—Kaukauna, Wisconsin.

Children—None

432—INA LAURETTA²⁹ BABCOCK, born April 10, 1878.

WILLIAM H. ZUEHLKE, born Feb. 16, 1874.

They married at Colorado Springs, Colo. on May 6, 1905.

Address (1927)—224 West Prospect Ave., Appleton, Wis.

Children—2

Harold Babcock³⁰ Zuehlke, born Oct. 4, 1906.

William Henry Zuehlke, born April 19, 1915.

410—LAURETTA CATHERINE²⁸ TOMPKINS, born May 3, 1849.

She married DON C. BABCOCK, Nov. 13, 1867 at Appleton, Wis.

She married James E. Reed, March 26, 1890 at Appleton, Wis.

Don C. Babcock was born Nov. 22, 1842, died Feb. 4, 1888.

James E. Reed was born Feb. 7, 1853.

Address (1927)—Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., Care G. O. Babcock.

Children—2

433—Charles Anthony²⁹ Babcock, born Nov. 22, 1868. M.

434—Guy Otis Babcock, born Jan. 22, 1871. M.

433—CHARLES ANTHONY²⁹ BABCOCK, born Nov. 22, 1868.

MYRA DAVIS, born Jan. 3, 1875.

They were married Sept. 4, 1895 at Neenah, Wis.

Address (1927)—Neenah, Wisconsin.

Children—3

435—Milson³⁰ Babcock, born Aug. 13, 1896. M.

John Babcock, born Apr. 25, 1900.

Barbara Babcock, born June 4, 1902.

435—MILSON³⁰ BABCOCK, born Aug. 13, 1896.

CARL MORY, born April 25, 1902.

They married on Jan. 7, 1918 at New York City.

Address (1927)—Rochester, N. Y. Brighton Station 11 Dover Road.

Children—2

Mary Milson³¹ Babcock, born March 18, 1920.

Barbara Babcock, born Dec. 3, 1922.

434—GUY OTIS²⁹ BABCOCK, born Jan. 22, 1871.

WINFRED CHAMBERLAIN, born March 24, 1872.

They married on Oct. 9, 1893 at Kaukauna, Wis.

Address (1927)—Wisconsin Rapids, Cashier, Wood County Bank.

Children—2

436—Harold³⁰ Babcock, born March 24, 1895. M.

437—Dean Babcock, born Oct. 30, 1896. M.

436—HAROLD³⁰ BABCOCK, born March 24, 1895.

BEATRICE KANET, born Sept. 5, 1897.

They married on Oct. 18, 1921 at Appleton, Wis.

Address (1927)—Elcho, Wisconsin.

437—DEAN³⁰ BABCOCK, born Oct. 30, 1896.

RUTH FONTOINE, born Mch. 29, 1897.

They married on June 17, 1920 at Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.

He was First Lieutenant in the Army.

Address (1927)—Clintonville, Wis.

Children—1

Dorothy Dean³¹ Babcock, born April 15, 1925.

411—HELEN PAULINE²⁸ TOMPKINS, born Sept. 7, 1851.

CHARLES H. CLARK, born Aug. 12, 1852, died Nov. 19, 1911.

They married at Appleton, Wis., on Dec. 1, 1879.

Address (1927)—763 Union Street, Appleton, Wis.

Children—2

438—Jay Edward²⁹ Clark, born July 22, 1883. M.

439—Loretta May Clark, born Dec. 10, 1885. M.

438—JAY EDWARD²⁹ CLARK, born July 22, 1883.

MARIE ELIZABETH WURMLE, born June 21, 1889.

They married at Chicago, Illinois on June 29, 1918.

Address (1927)—7401 Kingston Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

439—LORETTA MAY²⁹ CLARK, born Dec. 10, 1885.

MAURICE HORNING, born Nov. 30, 1883.

They married at Denver, Colorado on July 16, 1908.

Address (1927)—840 Kilsyth Road, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Children—1

Beatrice May³⁰ Horning, born May 10, 1909.

412—HENRIETTA ELIZA²⁸ TOMPKINS, born March 6, 1855,
died Oct. 27, 1880.

GEORGE USHER, date of birth and death unknown.

They married at Appleton, Wis., Dec. 13, 1871.

She married the second time to E. E. THOMPSON at Appleton, Wis. on
April 2, 1878.

E. E. Thompson, born Aug. 1, 1853.

Address (1927)—315 Iriquois St., Laurium, Michigan.

Children—2

- 440—Sarah Anzonetta²⁹ Usher, born Dec. 12, 1873. M.
Jay E. Thompson, born Oct. 11, 1879, died Oct. 28, 1880.

440—**SARAH ANZONETTA³⁰ USHER**, born Dec. 12, 1873.

WILLIAM CRUSE, born February 1875.
They married at Laurium, Michigan on May 20, 1902.
Her address (1927)—315 Iriquois Street, Laurium, Mich. (Gift Shop)
His address (1927)—Portland, Oregon, with Thompson Bros. Bank.

413—**CORNELIA ISABEL²⁸ TOMPKINS**, born July 28, 1858,
died Jan. 29, 1884.

ED SLATER, date of birth not reported.
Married at Appleton, Wis., Aug. 3, 1881.
His address unknown.

Children—None

414—**NABBY OPHELIA²⁹ TOMPKINS**, born Jan. 5, 1863.

E. E. THOMPSON, born Aug. 1, 1853.
Married at Hortonville, Wis., June 29, 1881.
Address (1927)—315 Iriquois Street, Laurium, Michigan.

Children—3

- 441—Jay D.³⁰ Thompson, born Aug. 19, 1883. M.
442—George Thompson, born Feb. 9, 1886. M.
Harry Thompson, born June 21, 1889, died Feb. 23, 1914. S.

441—**JAY D.³⁰ THOMPSON**, born Aug. 19, 1883.

EVA MEYER, born Sept. 24, 1884, died Dec. 14, 1913.
Married at Calumet, Mich. Feb. 10, 1910.
He married the second time to FLORA ERIKSON at Calumet, Mich on
Oct. 6, 1918.
Flora Erikson, born Feb. 6, 1886.
Address (1927)—1439 John St., Muskagon, Mich.

Children—1

Edward Jay³¹ Thompson, born Dec. 21, 1911, died April 10, 1919.

442—GEORGE³⁰ THOMPSON, born Feb. 9, 1886.

He married ALMA LEWIS, at Seattle, Washington May 20, 1911.

He married second time to Leona Gage, March 19, 1921.

Alma Lewis, born Dec. 20, 1889.

Address (1927)—221 West Elk Street, Glendale, Calif.

Children— 2 in first and 3 in second families

Geneieve³¹ Thompson, born Jan. 26, 1912.

Dorothy Thompson, born Oct. 23, 1914.

Mary Louise Thompson, born Jan. 2, 1922.

Loretta Thompson, born Oct. 23, 1922.

Francis Elizabeth Thompson, born Nov. 7, 1923.

376—PAULINE²⁷ PIERCE, born Mch. 24, 1828, died Dec. 11, 1912.

She married FORBES HEAD, October 1, 1862.

She married WILLIAM BABCOCK, March 12, 1884.

Forbes Head, born Feb. 18, 1828, died Jan. 1, 1883.

William Babcock, born May 12, 1818, died May 13, 1896.

Children—None

377—CATHERINE²⁷ PIERCE, born Nov. 9, 1834, died March 30, 1859.

She never married

153—JOSHUA²⁶ PIERCE, born Oct. 30, 1792, died April 7, 1813.

He never married.

154—MARY²⁶ PIERCE, born Oct. 11, 1796, died Jan. 15, 1866.

GEORGE REX BROWNELL, born March 11, 1784, died Jan. 25, 1864.

They married at Paris, N. Y. on June 6, 1825.

She was the daughter of Ezekiel Pierce and Sarah Pierce.

Children—7

- 443—Sarah Marie²⁷ Brownell, born March 22, 1826, died Aug. 23, 1842. S.
444—Nancy Naomi Brownell, born Nov. 28, 1827, died Sept. 21, 1912. M.
445—Joseph W. Brownell, (Twin) born July 12, 1830, died Oct. 30, 1913. M.
446—Adalusia Brownell, (Twin) born July 12, 1830, died June 16, 1894. M.
Harriet Brownell, born Aug. 2, 1832, died Sept. 25, 1832. Infant.
447—Ezekiel P. Brownell, born April 20, 1834, died April 12, 1911. M.
448—George Brownell, born Feb. 27, 1836, died Nov. 23, 1880. M.

443—SARAH MARIE²⁷ BROWNELL, died at the early age of 18 years.

444—NANCY NAOMI²⁷ BROWNELL, born Nov. 28, 1827, died Sept. 21, 1912.

JOHN B. LOHNAS, born Dec. 14, 1825, died Feb. 17, 1901.
They were married at Cassville, N. Y. on Dec. 7, 1857.

Children—4

- 449—Ezekiel B.²⁸ Lohnas, born Oct. 15, 1858. M.
450—Nettie B. Lohnas, born Mch. 24, 1859, died Nov. 28, 1861. S.
451—Earl John Lohnas, born Oct. 23, 1862. M.
452—George P. Lohnas, born Jan. 18, 1870. M.

449—EZEKIEL B.²⁸ LOHNAS, born Oct. 15, 1858.

WINFRED PERRY, born May 20, 1871.
They were married on April 27, 1898.
Address (1927)—West Winfield, New York.

Children—3

Claude P.²⁹ Lohnas, born Jan. 21, 1899.
Lucile B. Lohnas, born Sept. 26, 1900.
Glenn John Lohnas, born Oct. 9, 1908.

450—NETTIE B.²⁸ LOHNAS, died at less than three years old.

451—EARL JOHN²⁸ LOHNAS, born Oct. 23, 1862.

CLARA MAY LOCK, born Aug. 11, 1866.
They married at Richfield Springs, N. Y. on July 30, 1884.
Address (1927)—West Winfield, N. Y.

Children—1

453—Linn E.²⁹ Lohnas, born July 15, 1885.

453—LYNN E.²⁹ LOHNAS, born July 15, 1885.

BERTHA J. DAVIS, born April 7, 1889.

They were married Jan. 6, 1910.

Address (1927)—West Winfield, N. Y.

Children—2

Charlotte³⁰ Lohnas, born April 19, 1911.

John D. Lohnas, born March 7, 1914.

452—GEORGE P.²⁸ LOHNAS, born Jan. 18, 1870.

LINDA A. WICKS, born Dec. 7, 1873.

They married at West Winfield, N. Y. on Oct. 25, 1893.

Address (1927)—Bridgewater, N. Y.

Children—8

454—Beatrice W.²⁹ Lohnas, born May 4, 1895. M.

Homer George Lohnas, born July 16, 1897, died Aug. 5, 1901.

Howard Earl Lohnas, born Feb. 17, 1899. S.

Arthur Raymond Lohnas, born Dec. 26, 1900. S.

Elwin Whitford Lohnas, born Sept. 7, 1902, died March 8, 1910.

Roy Brownell Lohnas, born Dec. 9, 1905, died March 9, 1910.

Helen Linda Lohnas, born Dec. 10, 1907, died Dec. 31, 1908.

Elmer Horace Lohnas, born April 3, 1910.

454—BEATRICE W.²⁹ LOHNAS, born May 4, 1895.

ALLEN C. STEVENS, born Aug. 27, 1897.

They married at Bridgewater, N. Y. on Nov. 29, 1917.

Address (1927)—Bridgewater, N. Y.

445—JOSHUA W.²⁷ BROWNELL, born July 12, 1830, died Oct. 30, 1913.

ADELINE JANE HALL, born Jan. 17, 1839, died April 21, 1908.
They married at Manchester, Conn. on Nov. 25, 1860.
Joshua and his sister Adalusia were twins.

Children—5

- 455—Charles Henry²⁸ Brownell, born March 8, 1862. M.
456—Harriet Ann Brownell, born April 24, 1863, died July 10, 1918. M.
457—Mary Ida Brownell, born Aug. 2, 1866. S.
458—George Pierce Brownell, born Feb. 28, 1868. M.
Adaline L. Brownell, born Sept. 12, 1870, died Sept. 26, 1870. Infant.

455—CHARLES HENRY²⁸ BROWNELL, born March 8, 1862.

IDA SARGENT GROFF, born July 2, 1871.
They married at Denver, Colorado on July 23, 1898.
Address (1927)—713 West 13th Street, Topeka, Kansas.

456—HARRIET ANN²⁸ BROWNELL, born April 24, 1863,
died July 10, 1918.

DR. GEORGE ALDEN WELLS, born Nov. 10, 1858, died May 27, 1893.
They married at Galva, Illinois on April 13, 1884.

Children—4

- 459—Charles Cooper²⁹ Wells, born July 27, 1886. M.
460—Helen Brownell Wells, born Nov. 8, 1887. M.
461—Grace Adaline Wells, born July 12, 1890. M.
462—George Henry Wells, born July 17, 1891. M.

459—CHARLES COOPER²⁹ WELLS, born July 27, 1886.

ANNA WOOD, born April 2, 1887.
They married at Lake City, Michigan on Aug. 27, 1910.
Mr. Wells is Abstracter at the Court House, Traverse City, Mich.
Address (1927)—535 State Street, Traverse City, Mich.

Children—2

Elizabeth Brownell³⁰ Wells, born Feb. 19, 1912.
Polly Pierce Wells, born Sept. 16, 1925.

460—HELEN BROWNELL²⁹ WELLS, born Nov. 8, 1887.

FREDERICK F. GREASSER, born Jan. 16, 1887.

They married at Galva, Illinois, Dec. 2, 1916.

Address (1927)—1203 South Main St., Belvidere, Ill's.

Children—2

Frederick Wells³⁰ Greasser, born Oct. 22, 1917.

John Albert Greasser, born May 10, 1920.

461—GRACE ADALINE²⁹ WELLS, born July 12, 1890.

RUSSELEL VAN DYKE MORGAN, born March 1, 1893.

They married at Rockford, Illinois, Aug. 17, 1918.

Address (1927)—1259 Jackson Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

462—GEORGE HENRY²⁹ WELLS, born July 17, 1891.

MARY LUCILLE SHERWIN, born Nov. 26, 1890.

They married at Queen City, Texas, Dec. 28, 1915.

He is Dean of Schreiner Institute at Kerrville, Texas.

Address (1927)—Kerrville, Texas.

Children—2

George Alden³⁰ Wells, born Dec. 10, 1916.

Frances Elizabeth Wells, born April 5, 1919.

457—MARY IDA²⁸ BROWNELL, born Aug. 2, 1866. Single.

Address (1927)—516 N. W. 1st Street, Galva, Illinois.

458—GEORGE PIERCE²⁸ BROWNELL, born Feb. 28, 1868.

KATE WELCH, born Oct. 14, 1864.

They married at Topeka, Kansas, April 4, 1892.

Address (1927)—8142 St. Lawrence Ave., Chicago, Ill's.

Children—4

Clyde Raymond²⁹ Brownell, born Feb. 8, 1893. S.

Helen Adeline Brownell, born July 26, 1894, died Mch. 30, 1922. S.

George Pierce Brownell, Jr., born Jan. 27, 1897. S.

463—Ruth Gladys Brownell, born Jan. 12, 1901. M.

463—RUTH GLADYS³⁰ BROWNELL, born Jan. 12, 1901.

FRANK MECHEM, born March 30, 1901.

They married at Chicago, Illinois, June 19, 1924.

Address (1927)—722 Deakin Ave., Moscow, Idaho.

446—ADALUSIA²⁷ BROWNELL, born July 12, 1830, died June 16, 1894.

GEORGE MONROE, born Oct. 3, 1828, died July 21, 1909.

They were married June 8, 1852.

Children—4

464—Mary Ella²⁸ Monroe, born March 30, 1853, died Jan. 4, 1905. M.

465—William T. Monroe, born March 21, 1856. M.

466—Hattie E. Monroe, born Feb. 25, 1861, died Aug. 15, 1916. M.

467—George D. Monroe, born Jan. 18, 1873. M.

464—MARY ELLEN²⁸ MONROE, born March 30, 1853, died Jan. 4, 1905.

ALEX B. LAWSON, died April 28, 1898.

They married at Cleveland, Ohio, in December 1874.

465—WILLIAM T.²⁸ MONROE, born March 21, 1856.

He married TILLIE E. FORBES at Coal Town, Pa., Sept. 21, 1905.

He married MRS. ELIZABETH R. GRAHAM at New Castle, Pa., Sept. 15, 1914.

Tillie E. Forbes, born April 22, 1871, died Sept. 21, 1908.

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Graham, born Aug. 9, 1859.

Address (1927)—New Castle, Pa., R. R. D. 5, Box 155.

466—HATTIE E.²⁸ MONROE, born Feb. 25, 1861, died Aug. 15, 1916.

WILLIAM CLARENCE McKEE, born Sept. 17, 1861, died April 20, 1892.
They were married at New Castle, Pa., Sept. 17, 1885.

Children—4

468—William George²⁹ McKee, born Jan. 6, 1886. M.

469—Findley Edward McKee, born June 18, 1887. M.

470—Wallace McKee, born Oct. 12, 1888. M.

471—Theodore Ellis McKee, born Mch. 11, 1890. M.

468—WILLIAM GEORGE²⁹ McKEE, born Jan. 6, 1886.

SARAH KISSINGER, born March 9, 1891.

They married May 24, 1910.

Address (1927)—377 Neshannock Ave., New Castle, Pa.

Children—2

Raymond Clarence³⁰ McKee, born Feb. 16, 1912, died July 1, 1913.

Opal Irene McKee, born June 20, 1915.

469—FINDLEY EDWARD²⁹ McKEE, born June 18, 1887.

MARY STICK, born May 6, 1894.

They married June 28, 1916 at New Castle, Pa.

Address (1927)—1056 Adams Street, New Castle, Pa.

470—R. WALLACE²⁹ McKEE, born Oct. 12, 1888.

ISABELLE HANNA, born Nov. 4, 1900.

They married Jan. 12, 1927 at Mercer, Pa.

Wallace was born at New Castle, Pa.

Isabelle was born at New Castle, Pa.

Address (1927)—205 Milton Street, New Castle, Pa.

471—THEODORE ELLIS²⁹ McKEE, born March 11, 1890.

VIOLA M. BENNELL, born Sept. 7, 1897.

They married at New Castle, Pa., Aug. 12, 1914.

Address (1927)—931 Warren Ave., New Castle, Pa.

Children—2

Virginia May³⁰ McKee, born March 16, 1915.

William Clarence McKee, born Aug. 31, 1916.

467—GEORGE D.²⁸ MONROE, born Jan. 18, 1873.

MARGARET MAY GRIFFITHS, born Sept. 5, 1878, died Feb. 3, 1919.

They married at New Castle, Pa., Dec. 29, 1897.

He married MRS. NELLIE G. CARPENTER at New Cumberland, West Virginia, Oct. 3, 1924.

Mrs. Nellie G. Carpenter, born Feb. 6, 1900 at Nelson, Ohio.

Address (1927)—34 Haymarket Street, Warren, Ohio.

Children—9

Lillian V.²⁹ Monroe, born Dec. 4, 1898, died June 16, 1921.

Hazel M. Monroe, born June 1, 1900.

George R. Monroe, born Oct. 21, 1901.

Elva M. Monroe, born Jan. 15, 1905.

Virginia M. Monroe, born May 9, 1909.

Mildred I. Monroe, born Aug. 2, 1911.

John W. Monroe, born Dec. 22, 1916.

Donald Monroe, Twin, born Feb. 2, 1919, died May 3, 1919.

Dorothy Monroe, Twin, born Feb. 2, 1919, died June 1, 1919.

The first six were born at New Castle, Pa.

The last three were born at Warren, Ohio.

447—EZEKIEL P.²⁷ BROWNELL, born April 20, 1834, died April 12, 1911.

SARAH M. LOHNAS, born Sept. 12, 1832, died April 14, 1915.

They married Dec. 19, 1855.

Children—6

472—Jennie S.²⁸ Brownell, born May 24, 1859, died Nov. 6, 1887. M.

473—Lincoln Elmer Brownell, born Mar. 26, 1861. M.

Harvey E. Brownell, born Aug. 20, 1863, died Mar. 5, 1865.

474—Kittie M. Brownell, born Mch. 30, 1867. M.

475—Arthur Jerome Brownell, born Apr. 30, 1873, died July 1, 1921. M.

472—JENNIE S.²⁸ BROWNELL and

474—KITTIE M.²⁸ BROWNELL, both married CHARLES H. TOMPKINS as recorded in the records of Val Pierce No.—

Charles H. Tompkins was a descendant of Val Pierce and Jennie S. and Kittie M. Brownell are descendants of Mary Pierce, sister of Val Pierce. Address (1927)—Cassville, N. Y.

473—LINCOLN ELMER²⁸ BROWNELL, born March 26, 1861.

ELIZABETH KINCADE, born Nov. 4, 1871.

They married June 19, 1892 at Clayville, N. Y.

Address (1927)—4330 Dalton Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children—3

Elmer²⁹ Brownell, born March 22, 1894.

Stanley Brownell, born April 10, 1900.

Lincoln Brownell, born Feb. 22, 1902.

475—ARTHUR JEROME²⁸ BROWNELL, born April 30, 1873, died July 1, 1921.

IDA IRENE GREEN, born Nov. 27, 1874.

They married at Cassville, N. Y., June 22, 1904.

Address (1927)—Cassville, N. Y.

Children—1

Emerson Green²⁹ Brownell, born March 20, 1908.

448—GEORGE²⁷ BROWNELL, born Feb. 27, 1836, died Nov. 23, 1880.

HARRIET J. OAKLEY, born Jan. 26, 1841, died Feb. 10, 1917.

They were married at Utica, N. Y. on March 24, 1859.

Children—1—Adopted

476—Julia Maude (Watkins) Brownell, born Feb. 18, 1875.

476—JULIA MAUDE (Watkins) BROWNELL, was married
and her present

Address (1927)—is Mrs. Swan Larson, 316 East North St., Morris, Ill.

155—NATHANIEL²⁶ PIERCE, born April 12, 1800, died Feb. 7,
1890.

CLARISSA SIMMONS, born March 7, 1804, died May 22, 1879.

They married at Paris, N. Y. on January 28, 1825.

He was a grandson of No. 1 and a son of No. 7 and was a twin brother
of George B. Pierce. It has been handed down by old records that the
two brothers looked so much alike that their mother could not tell them
apart only by the little finger of George which was crooked.

Children—8

- 477—Susanna S.²⁷ Pierce, born Dec. 21, 1825, died Feb. 27, 1850. M.
- 478—Joshua Oscar Pierce, born Oct. 27, 1827, died Nov. 28, 1898. M.
- 479—Sarah Clarissa Pierce, born Dec. 19, 1831, died Feb. 26, 1909. M.
- 480—Adam Simmons Pierce, born Feb. 2, 1835, died Aug. 5, 1898. M.
- 481—Martha Celistia Pierce, born Feb. 26, 1837, died Dec. 5, 1908. M.
- 482—Nathaniel Pierce, Jr., born Nov. 22, 1839, died Oct. 25, 1902. M.
- 483—Mary Eveline Pierce, born Jan. 20, 1842. M.
- 484—Emma Amelia Pierce, born June 26, 1846, died Oct. 24, 1918. S.

477—SUSANNA S.²⁷ PIERCE, born Dec. 21, 1825, died Feb. 27,
1850.

JOHN T. CLARK, born June 5, 1823, died April 19, 1850.

They were married December 21, 1848.

John T. Clark and Edward Clark were brothers and married sisters, Sus-
anna S. and Sarah Clarissa Pierce.

There was one daughter that died March 21, 1849.

478—JOSHUA OSCAR²⁷ PIERCE, born Oct. 27, 1827, died
Nov. 28, 1898.

HANNAH M. RANDALL, born Sept. 6, 1832, died July 2, 1896.

They married July 4, 1853 at Dartford, Wisconsin.

Mr. Pierce was born at Paris, N. Y., died at Wonewoc, Wis., and burried

at Pine Eden, Wis., age 71 years, 1 month and 2 days. He was English descent mechanic by occupation, Religion Congregationalist, politic Republican, stature five feet, six inches, weight 143, dark complexion, black hair and black eyes.

Hannah M. Randall was born at Sheridan, N. Y. and died at Wonewoc, Wis., age 63 years, 9 months and 26 days. She was English descent. Her fathers name was James Randall and her mothers maiden name was Peddy Daggett.

Children—7

485—Annie DeEtte²⁸ Pierce, born April 3, 1854, died Sept. 16, 1870.

486—George Oscar Pierce, born March 25, 1856, died July 21, 1868.

487—Tro. Erl Pierce, born March 15, 1861. M.

488—Harry Simmons Pierce, born June 7, 1866, died Dec. 14, 1868.

489—Bertie DeWitt Pierce, born April 28, 1871, died Feb. 15, 1922. M.

490—Ruby Luella Pierce, born May 22, 1874, died March 9, 1880.

491—Lillian May Pierce, born July 18, 1878. M.

485—ANNIE DeETTE²⁸ PIERCE, was born at Dartford, died at

Manston and buried at Dartford, Wis., age 16 years, 5 months and 13 days.

486—GEORGE OSCAR²⁸ PIERCE, was born at Dartford, Wis.,

drowned in Fox River, buried at Dartford Wis. age 12 years, 3 months and 26 days.

487—TRO. ERL²⁸ PIERCE, born March 15, 1861.

NELLIE SHERWOOD, born Nov. 17, 1865.

They married Nov. 12, 1882 at Milwaukee, Wis.

Mr. Pierce was born at Dartford, Wis.

Address (1927)—377 43rd Street, North Milwaukee, Wis.

Children—7

492—Archibald Herbert²⁹ Pierce, born Sept. 27, 1883. M.

493—Bessie Lillian Pierce, born Sept. 11, 1884, died Aug. 11, 1894.

494—Nellie Mable Pierce, born June 19, 1886. M.

495—Albin Jessie Pierce, born Feb. 20, 1888, died Feb. 23, 1888.

496—Oliver Oscar Pierce, born Aug. 7, 1889. M.

497—Eva May Pierce, born April 25, 1891, died April 28, 1891.

498—Harry Erl Leroy Pierce, born March 31, 1897. S.

Bessie was born at Wonewoc and all the others at Milwaukee, Wis.

492—ARCHIBALD HERBERT²⁹ PIERCE, born Sept. 27, 1883.

THERESA KAISER, born Feb. 10, 1885.

They married Aug. 18, 1904 at Milwaukee, Wis.

Mr. Pierce was born at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Address (1927)—418 Western Ave., North Milwaukee, Wis.

Children—8

Verna Irene June³⁰ Pierce, born June 27, 1905.

Randall Earl Archibald Pierce, born June 28, 1906, died Mch. 28, 1913.

Donald Walter Pierce, born Sept. 1, 1907.

Elizabeth Jane Pierce, born Feb. 2, 1909.

Tro Erwin Pierce, born Nov. 3, 1911.

Gladys Adele Mabel Pierce, born Jan. 9, 1915.

Wava Francis Pierce, born Aug. 7, 1921.

First five born at Milwaukee and last two at North Milwaukee.

493—BESSIE LILLIAN²⁹ PIERCE, born, died and buried at
Wonewoc, Wis.

494—NELLIE MABEL²⁹ PIERCE, born June 19, 1886 at Milwaukee, Wis.

HERBERT T. SOCKETT, born April 5, 1881, died Oct. 19, 1918.

They married June 12, 1912 at Milwaukee, Wis.

She married MARCUS BLOOMER March 7, 1921 at Waukegan, Illinois.

Marcus Bloomer, born Aug. 3, 1881.

Rev. Herbert T. Sockett was born at Eramosa Ontario, Canada and died at Grafton, North Dakota.

Address (1927)—377 43rd Street., North Milwaukee, Wis.

Children—5

Forster Griffith³⁰ Sockett, born May 15, 1913 at Plover, Iowa.

Luella Mabel Sockett, born June 28, 1915 at Fargus Falls, Minn.

Harriet Ellen Sockett, born Mar. 29, 1918 at North Milwaukee, Wis.

Harry Erl Leroy Bloomer, born Jan. 3, 1922 at North Milwaukee, Wis.

Herbert Marcus Bloomer, born Sept. 15, 1924 at Milwaukee, Wis.

495—ALBIN JESSIE²⁹ PIERCE, born and died in Milwaukee
and was buried in Forest Home Cemetary, Milwaukee.

496—OLIVE OSCAR²⁹ PIERCE, born Aug. 7, 1889.

EMILY STELZEL, born June 13, 1888.

Married at Milwaukee, Wis. January 28, 1911.

Mr. Pierce was born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Address (1927)—512 40th Street, North Milwaukee, Wis.

Children—1

Evelyn Oliver³⁰ Pierce, born May 26, 1914.

497—EVA MAY²⁹ PIERCE, born and died in Milwaukee and buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Wis. 3 days old.

498—HARRY ERL²⁹ LEROY PIERCE, Single and at home.
Address (1927)—377 43rd Street, North Milwaukee, Wis.

488—HARRY SIMMONS²⁸ PIERCE, born in Dartford, Wis., died in Green Bay, Wis., buried at Dartford, was only 2 years 6 months and 7 days old.

489—BERTIE DeWITT²⁸ PIERCE, born April 28, 1871, died Feb. 15, 1922.

NELLIE GUILLES, born Sept. 20, 1875.

They were married April 9, 1893 at La Valle, Wisconsin.

Bertie was born at Manston, Wis. and died and was buried at Beaver Dam, Wisconsin.

Address (1927)—Mrs. Nellie Pierce, 1009 Winebago St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children—7

499—Clarence DeWitt²⁹ Pierce, born Feb. 14, 1895. M.

500—Veneilia La Verne Pierce, born Oct. 13, 1897. M.

501—Gerald Le Roy Pierce, born Feb. 6, 1900. M.

502—Lillian Emma Pierce, born June 21, 1902. M.

503—Mary Elizabeth Pierce, born Feb. 22, 1905. M.

504—Gladys Pierce, born Jan. 18, 1907, died Mch. 8, 1922 at Beaver Dam.

505—Hazel Pierce, born July 8, 1908. M.

499—CLARENCE DeWITT²⁹ PIERCE, born Feb. 14, 1895.

FREDA HAMMOND, born April 21, 1898.

They were married at Beaver Dam, Wis., July 5, 1923.

Address (1927)—Beaver Dam, Wisconsin.

Children—2

Keith DeWitt³⁰ Pierce, born Nov. 6, 1923 at Beaver Dam, Wis.

Myron Frederick Pierce, born Jan. 22, 1926 at Beaver Dam, Wis.

500—VENEILIA LA VERNE²⁹ PIERCE, born Oct. 13, 1897.

ALFIUS BRITTEN, born May 27, 1895.

They were married at Beaver Dam, Wis., Feb. 13, 1914.

Address (1927)—757 Cass St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children—1

Lyle Alfius³⁰ Britten, born Nov. 23, 1922 at Beaver Dam, Wis.

501—GERALD LE ROY²⁹ PIERCE, born Feb. 6, 1900.

MARIAM BEDKER, born Sept. 27, 1902.

They were married at Beaver Dam, Wis., Nov. 25, 1919.

Address (1927)—1009 Winebago St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children—2

Merline Gerald³⁰ Pierce, born May 1, 1920 at Beaver Dam, Wis.

Vivian Gene Pierce, born Dec. 10, 1922 at Beaver Dam, Wis.

502—LILLIAN EMMA²⁹ PIERCE, born June 21, 1902.

THEODORE AMADEN, born Jan. 14, 1899.

They were married at Beaver Dam, Wis., Dec. 18, 1918.

Address (1927)—757 Cass Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children—2

Kenneth Lyle³⁰ Amanden, born Aug. 12, 1920 at Beaver Dam, Wis.
Carrol Ramona Amanden, born Jan. 31, 1922 at Beaver Dam, Wis.

503—MARY ELIZABETH²⁹ PIERCE, born Feb. 22, 1905.

NORBERT HEARTEL, born Sept. 3, 1904.
Married at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 28, 1923.
Address (1927)—757 Cass St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children—1

Corrine Heartha³⁰ Heartel, born Oct. 30, 1924, at Cleveland, Ohio.

504—GLADYS²⁸ PIERCE, was born and died at Beaver Dam, Wis.
at the age of 15 years.

505—HAZEL²⁹ PIERCE, born July 8, 1908.

ROLLAND RUH, born Mar. 29, 1900.
Married at Milwaukee, Wis., July 8, 1924.
Address (1927)—1009 Winnebago Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children—1

Glen Lyman³⁰ Ruh, born June 7, 1925, at Milwaukee, Wis.

490—RUBY LUELLA²⁸ PIERCE, was born in the town of
Orange, Wis., and died and buried at Wonewoc, Wis. age 15 years, 9
months and 15 days.

491—LILLIAN MAY²⁸ PIERCE, born July 18, 1878.

ELBERT FESSENDEN, born Dec. 8, 1868.
They married March 4, 1899 at Camp Douglass, Wis.

Lillian was born at Wonewoc, Wis.

Address (1927)—Mrs. Lillian May Fessenden, 692 5th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children—4

Jonas Oscar²⁹ Fessenden, born March 31, 1913, at Waco, Texas.

Onalee Ruth Fessenden, born April 11, 1915, at Neillsville, Wis.

Elbert Daniel Fessenden, born July 6, 1917, at Black River Falls, Wis.

Lillian Muriel Fessenden, born April 18, 1919, at Milwaukee, Wis.

479—SARAH CLARISSA²⁷ PIERCE, born Dec. 19, 1831, died Feb. 26, 1909.

EDWARD M. CLARK, born Oct. 15, 1812, died April 26, 1884.

They married in Wisconsin on Oct. 8, 1850.

Sarah was born near Utica, N. Y. and Edward in Vergus, Vermont.

Edward and John T. Clark were brothers and married sisters, Susanna S. and Sarah Clarissa Pierce.

Children—8

506—John J.²⁸ Clark, born July 25, 1851, died April 5, 1910. M.

Clara F. Clark, born Mch. 25, 1853, died Oct. 19, 1853. S.

Fannie J. Clark, born July 3, 1854, died Sept. 3, 1854. S.

507—Eugene F. Clark, born Feb. 20, 1857. M.

508—Duane M. Clark, born Jan. 19, 1866, died Dec. 29, 1921. M.

509—Herbert E. Clark, born Oct. 28, 1868. Lost track of. M.

Nathaniel Clark, Jr., born Feb. 10, 1874, died Sept. 5, 1874. S.

510—Manly F. Clark, born Oct. 19, 1876. M.

506—JOHN J.²⁸ CLARK, born July 25, 1851, died April 5, 1910.

NARA M. GRAY, born Aug. 28, 1863.

Married in Colusa County, Calif. on Oct. 15, 1883.

Address (1927)—San Quentin, California.

Children—5

511—Edward Franklin²⁹ Clark, born Aug. 12, 1884. M.

512—Jesse J. Clark, born Nov. 30, 1886. M.

513—Calista Jeanette Clark, born Nov. 27, 1888. M.

514—Hugh Nathaniel Clark, born Jan. 2, 1893. M.

515—Adelia Emma Clark, born Sept. 21, 1895. M.

511—EDWARD FRANKLIN²⁹ CLARK, born Aug. 12, 1884.

BESSIE LINNORA SMITH, born May 3, 1882.

Married at Chico, California on May 25, 1904.

Address (1927)—San Quentin, California, He is Stewart of Prison.

Children—6

Halleck Rowena³⁰ Clark, born June 27, 1905.

Forest Quentin Clark, born July 16, 1906, died Nov. 19, 1906.

Lauren J. Clark, born March 23, 1908.

Pierce Keith Clark, born May 24, 1910.

Howard Hutton Clark, born May 21, 1912.

Byron Frank Clark, born Oct. 16, 1913.

512—JESSIE J.²⁹ CLARK, born Nov. 30, 1886.

EUNICE FAY GIBSON, born March 29, 1886.

They married at Colusa, California on July 2, 1908.

Eunice was born at Primeville, Oregon.

Address (1927)—Williams, California.

513—CALISTA²⁹ JEANETTE CLARK, born Nov. 27, 1888.

WILLIAM RICHARD DUNCAN, born June 25, 1896.

They married at Leesville, Calif., Dec. 5, 1905.

William was born at Leesville, California.

Address (1927)—Williams, California.

Children—3

Jesse Ernest³⁰ Duncan, born May 2, 1908, is at U. S. N. T. S., Co. B. 5
San Diego, California.

William Ray Duncan, born April 14, 1911.

Marion Aziel Duncan, born May 17, 1914.

514—HUGH NATHANIEL²⁹ CLARK, born Jan. 2, 1893.

MARY ROSETTA LE VEQUE, born Oct. 3, 1897.

They married at Eureka, Calif., on Oct. 16, 1923.

Mary was born at Arcata, California.
Address (1927)—Arcata, California.

Children—1

Nora Colleen³⁰ Clark, born Dec. 7, 1925.

515—ADELIA EMMA²⁹ CLARK, born Sept. 21, 1895.

MARTIN TALLMAN, born Nov. 25, 1892.
They married at Colusa, Calif. on Sept. 4, 1912.
Martin was born in Lake County, Calif.
Address (1927)—Upper Lake, California.

Children—2

Dorothy Barenice³⁰ Tallman, born Aug. 6, 1914 at Bartlett Springs, Calif.
Dayrl Merwin Tallman, born Jan. 6, 1916 at Williams, Calif.

507—EUGENE F.²⁸ CLARK, born Feb .20, 1857.

MARY C. CRAIG, born May 25, 1853.
Married at Concordia, Kansas on Feb. 19, 1884.
Eugene was born at Beaver Dam, Wis.
Mary was born at Leeland, Illinois.
Address (1927)—1100 East 41st Street, Kansas City, Mo.

Children—3

516—William F.²⁹ Clark, born Jan. 16, 1886. M.
517—Edward E. Clark, born May 26, 1888. M.
518—Frederick F. Clark, born Mch. 25, 1894. S.

516—WILLIAM E.²⁹ CLARK, born Jan. 16, 1886.

IRENNA LEOTA BABB, born Sept. 6, 1887.
They were married on Nov. 7, 1906.
William was born at Concordia, Kansas.
Irenna was born at Miltonville, Kansas.
Address (1927)—311 West 9th St., Junction City, Kansas.

Children—6

Joseph E.³⁰ Clark, born Dec. 9, 1907, at Miltonville, Kansas.
 Carl R. Clark, born June 23, 1909, at Miltonville, Kansas.
 Keith O. Clark, born Apr. 13, 1913, at Miltonville, Kansas.
 Susie V. Clark, born Mch. 29, 1916, at Miltonville, Kansas.
 Ilena C. Clark, born Jan. 18, 1918, at Miltonville, Kansas.
 Paul William Clark, born Oct. 4, 1920, at Miltonville, Kansas.

517—EDWARD E.²⁹ CLARK, born May 26, 1888.

THRESSA E. BROWN, born Aug. 25, 1889.
 They married at Oak Hill, Kansas, March 20, 1909.
 Edward was born at Concordia, Kansas.
 Thressa was born at Lamar, Kansas.
 Address (1927)—1100 East 41st Street, Kansas City, Mo.

Children—2

Vivian F.³⁰ Clark, born Nov. 11, 1912, at Miltonville, Kansas.
 Eugene F. Clark, born Dec. 21, 1916, at Miltonville, Kansas.

518—FREDERICK F.²⁹ CLARK, born March 25, 1894, at Kansas City, Kan.

He is unmarried, Address (1927)—1100 E. 41st St., Kansas City, Mo.

508—DUANE M.²⁸ CLARK, born Jan. 19, 1866, died Dec. 29, 1921.

ELLEN MYRTLE SISK, born Feb. 21, 1880, at Stony Ford, Calif.
 They married at Chico, Calif., Nov. 23, 1897.
 Address (1927)—1319 X Street, Sacramento, Calif.

Children—3

Inez Irene²⁹ Clark, born May 23, 1899, at Seles, Calif.
 Duane Marcus Clark, born May 29, 1901, at Chico, Calif.
 519—Marie Eleanor Clark, born Aug. 15, 1904, died July 4, 1924. M.

519—MARIE ELEANOR²⁹ CLARK, born Aug. 15, 1904, died July 4, 1924.

WALTER LESLIE MYERS, born Sept. 26, 1898.
They married at Chico, Calif., March 26, 1923.
His address (1927)—Chico, California.

Children—1

Marylen Maxine³⁰ Myers, born March 9, 1924, at Chico, California.

509—HERBERT E.²⁸ CLARK, born Oct. 28, 1868. Lost track of.

510—MANLY F.²⁸ CLARK, born Oct. 19, 1876

MAHALA E. BELVEAL, born Jan. 19, 1880.
Married at Minneapolis, Kansas, July 4, 1901.
Manley was born at Hadden, Washington Co., Kan.
Mahala was born at Washington, Washington Co., Kan.
Address (1927)—Wheatland, California.

Children—7

- 520—Marion Floyd²⁹ Clark, born March 10, 1902 at Centralia, Kansas. M.
521—Elizabeth C. Clark, born April 30, 1903 at Horton, Kansas. M.
George Edward Clark, born March 22, 1905 at Concordia, Kansas.
Francis Jay Clark, born Sept. 25, 1906 at Palco, Kansas.
Bessie Claudine Clark, born Feb. 12, 1912 at Ellis, Kansas.
Ima Jewel Clark, born Sept. 1, 1914 at Pittsburg, Kansas.
Orval Emmett Clark, born Aug. 21, 1921, died Aug. 21, 1925.

520—MARION FLOYD²⁹ CLARK, born March 10, 1902.

MABLE WATSON, born Jan. 13, 1905 at Lincoln, Nebraska.
They married at Cortez, Colorado, May 23, 1923.
Address (1927)—Rico, Colorado.

Children—1

Mable Eleanor³⁰ Clark, born June 20, 1924 at Ruin Canon, Colorado.

521—ELIZABETH C.²⁹ CLARK, born April 30, 1903.

RAY W. YOUNG, born Sept. 8, 1901.

They married at Monticello, Utah, March 31, 1926.

Address (1927)—Dolores, Colorado.

480—ADAM SIMMONS²⁷ PIERCE, born Feb. 2, 1835, died Aug. 5, 1898.

ANN C. HALL, born Nov. 3, 1850.

They married in Filmore County, Minn. on April 17, 1870.

Adam was born at Utica, Onida County, N. Y. and died at Rushford, Minn.

Ann C. Hall was born at Spring Corners, Crofford County, Pa.

Her address (1927)—Opportunity, Washington, with Hazel.

Children—6

522—Guy Hall²⁸ Pierce, born Feb. 27, 1871. M.

523—Clarissa Pierce, born Nov. 16, 1872. M.

524—Jennie Pierce, born Feb. 25, 1877. M.

525—Fred Clarke Pierce, born Feb. 11, 1883. M.

526—Nathaniel Pierce, born June 21, 1885. M.

527—Hazel Pierce, born Oct. 20, 1886. M.

522—GUY HALL²⁸ PIERCE, born Feb. 27, 1871.

ALICE MAY STAGE, born July 2, 1871 at Rushford, Minn.

They married at Rushford, Minn. on Oct. 28, 1886.

Address (1927)—Utica, Minn., R. F. D. No. 2.

Children—9

Irene²⁹ Pierce, born Aug. 24, 1897.

Simmons Stage Pierce, born Aug. 7, 1899.

528—Marjorie Pierce, born July 11, 1901. M.

Guy Richard Pierce, born March 15, 1903.

Winifred Priscilla Pierce, born June 25, 1906.

Cullen Robert Pierce, born Oct. 4, 1908.

Nathaniel Pierce, born Oct. 28, 1911.

Joyce Pierce, born April 3, 1914.

Lyndon Pierce, born May 27, 1917.

528—MARJORIE²⁹ PIERCE, born July 11, 1901.

LEON MORCOMB, born Aug. 27, 1894.

Married at Lewiston, Minn. on Oct. 21, 1925.
Address (1927)—Utica, Minn., R. R. No. 1.

523—CLARISSA²⁸ PIERCE, born Nov. 16, 1872.

E. H. FENESTEMACHER, born April 10, 1870.
They married at Freemont, Minn. on Sept. 3, 1895.
Address (1927)—Thorp, Wisconsin, R. F. D. No. 2.

Children—3

Nellie Mae²⁹ Fenestemacher, born July 5, 1896.
Luverne Fenestemacher, born Sept. 10, 1899.
Clyde Pierce Fenestemacher, born May 15, 1903, died Feb. 29, 1924.

524—JENNIE²⁸ PIERCE, born Feb. 25, 1887.

J. H. MARKEGARD, born Nov. 18, 1885.
They married at Rushford, Minn., Sept. 15, 1910.
Address (1927)—Bucyrus, North Dakota.

Children—6

Lois Muriel²⁹ Markegard, born July 14, 1911.
Douglas Pierce Markegard, born July 14, 1912.
Curtis John Markegard, born Sept. 13, 1914.
Keith Chermak Markegard, born Sept. 16, 1915.
Guy Winston Markegard, born June 5, 1919.
Lyle Luverne Markegard, born Sept. 10, 1920.

525—FRED CLARKE²⁸ PIERCE, born Feb. 11, 1883.

CARRIE ELIZABETH POMEROY, born Nov. 4, 1886.
They married at Elmwood, Wis., Feb. 8, 1910.
Address (1927)—201 Ave., E. Billings, Mont.

Children—2

Clarke Pomeroy²⁹ Pierce, born Jan. 21, 1913.
Virginia Elizabeth Pierce, born Aug. 6, 1918.

526—NATHANIEL²⁸ PIERCE, born June 21, 1885.

GLADYS JULIA TAYLOR, born June 12, 1894.

They married at Saskatoon Saskatchewan, Canada, Feb. 1, 1912.

They were divorced and he married the second time to MARY AILEEN

BROOKBANK at Nelson, B. C. Canada, June 19, 1920.

Mary Aileen Brookbank, born Nov. 21, 1892 at Rosetown, Sack, Canada.

Address (1927)—Fisk Sack, Canada.

Children—3 in first and 2 in second family

Glen Cameron²⁹ Pierce, born Jan. 1, 1913.

Lawrence Simmons Pierce, born March 31, 1914.

Gene Arvilla Pierce, born Sept. 2, 1917, died Dec. 2, 1917.

Mary Natalie Pierce, born April 13, 1922.

Nathaniel Brooks Pierce, born Jan. 1, 1926.

527—HAZEL²⁸ PIERCE, born Oct. 20, 1886.

CHASS G. LEFF, born Nov. 5, 1881, died Oct. 2, 1918.

They married at Reader, North Dakota, Dec. 22, 1909.

She married the second time to P. A. CARLEY at Billings, Mont. on July 7, 1922.

P. A. Carley, born Aug. 22, 1882.

Address (1927)—Opportunity, Washington.

Children—2

Marvin Gerard²⁹ Leff, born Nov. 9, 1910.

Betty Ann Carley, born Aug. 29, 1923.

481—MARTHA CELISTA²⁷ PIERCE, born Feb. 26, 1837, died
Dec. 5, 1908.

482—NATHANIEL²⁷ PIERCE, Jr., born Nov. 22, 1839, died Oct.
25, 1902.

LYDIA E. WHITE, born Feb. 22, 1844, died Feb. 3, 1923.

They married at Manston, Wisconsin, February 10, 1869.

Children—1

529—Clinton J.²⁸ Pierce, born June 6, 1871. M.

529—CLINTON J.²⁸ PIERCE, born June 6, 1871.

JEANETTE MALCOLM, born April 7, 1872.

They married at Ripon, Wisconsin, Sept. 25, 1895.

Address (1927)—Green Lake, Wisconsin.

483—MARY EVELINE²⁷ PIERCE, born Jan. 20, 1842.

ALONZO KROM, born Aug. 9, 1841, died June 29, 1902.

They married on May 29, 1867.

She separated from Alonzo Krom in 1868 and later procured a divorce for non-support.

She married W. S. HITCHCOCK on Aug. 5, 1877.

W. S. Hitchcock, born Aug. 18, 1829, died Feb. 1, 1908.

Her address (1927)—22 Madison Street, Hamilton, N. Y.

Children—1 in first and 2 in second Union

530—Louis F.²⁸ Krom, born Mar. 28, 1868. M.

531—Eunice C. Hitchcock, born July 20, 1878. M.

532—Nathaniel J. Hitchcock, born Dec. 11, 1879. M.

530—LOUIS F.²⁸ KROM, born March 28, 1868.

CORA H. SMITH, born July 2, 1870.

They married at Johnstown, N. Y. on Jan. 3, 1894.

Address (1927)—Clayville, Oneida County, N. Y.

Children—4

533—Fred R.²⁹ Krom, born May 15, 1895. M.

534—Charles F. Krom, born Jan. 4, 1897. M.

535—Carrie H. Krom, born Dec. 30, 1905. M.

Louis L. Krom, born Jan. 19, 1912.

533—FRED R.²⁹ KROM, born May 15, 1895.

He married BERTHA THOMAS on Feb. 18, 1917, and they separated in a

very short time.

He married HAZEL REDWOOD at New Hartford on Aug. 4, 1922.

Hazel Redwood was born Oct. 31, 1905, died Nov. 14, 1926.

Address (1927)—Clayville, Oneida County, N. Y.

Children—1—each union

Donald³⁰ Krom, born Jan. 10, 1920.

Robert William Krom, born Dec. 12, 1924.

534—CHARLES F.²⁹ KROM, born Jan. 4, 1897.

MARY COFFEE, born Jan. 20, 1903.

They married at Utica, N. Y. on March 1, 1922.

Address (1927)—82½ Railroad Street, Clayville, N. Y. Box 75.

Children—1

Evelyn³⁰ Krom, born Nov. 25, 1923.

535—CARRIE H.²⁹ KROM, born Dec. 30, 1905.

CHERIL CHARLES, born June 15, 1902.

They married at Utica, N. Y. on May 5, 1923.

Address (1927)—82 Railroad St., Clayville, N. Y. Box 75.

Children—2

Robert Shirel³⁰ Charles, born Aug. 22, 1924.

Eleanor Louise Charles, born Dec. 18, 1925.

531—EUNICE C.²⁸ HITCHCOCK, born July 20, 1878.

REV. C. P. CHRISTOPHER, born Oct. 5, 1878.

They married at Lebanon, N. Y. on Aug. 31, 1903.

Address (1927)—486—Pontiac Ave., Eden Park, Providence, R. I.

Children—6

Everett P.²⁹ Christopher, born May 10, 1904.
Raymond H. Christopher, born Apr. 30, 1905.
Harold W. Christopher, born Aug. 3, 1907.
Winifred C. Christopher, born Sept. 7, 1911.
Francis H. Christopher, born Oct. 6, 1912.
Enid E. Christopher, born Dec. 24, 1915.

532—NATHANIEL J.²⁸ HITCHCOCK, born Dec. 11, 1879.

LYDIA A. PENDORF, born March 24, 1880.
They married at Lebanon, N. Y. on June 28, 1915.
Address (1927)—Hamilton, N. Y., R. F. D.

Children—4

Eunice M.²⁹ Hitchcock, born June 9, 1906.
Doris L. Hitchcock, born Oct. 15, 1907.
Margaret M. Hitchcock, born June 24, 1909.
Willard J. Hitchcock, born Aug. 14, 1911.

484—EMMA EMELIA²⁷ PIERCE, born June 26, 1846, died Oct. 24, 1918.

She never married.

156—GEORGE B.²⁶ PIERCE, born Apr. 12, 1880, died in July 1925.

SALLY SIMMONS, born April 22, 1883, died Jan. 9, 1927.
They were married on November 1, 1901.
Residence was Clayville, N. Y.—No Children.

157—EZEKIEL²⁶ PIERCE, born Nov. 1, 1805, died Feb. 7, 1889.

PHEBE SIMMONS, born July 4, 1807, died Dec. 21, 1884.
They married on Oct. 4, 1829.
Residence was Clayville, N. Y.—No Children.

96—ICHABOD²⁵ PIERCE, (James, James, George, Richard,)

He was born Mar. 24, 1762, died Dec. 11, 1844.
LUCY SIMMONS, born in 1771, died Nov. 26, 1859.
They were married about the year 1790.
Residence was Little Compton, R. I.

Children—4

- 537—Pardon S.²⁶ Pierce, born Dec. 3, 1792, died Mar. 24, 1875. M.
Jonathan Pierce, born
Clarinda Pierce, born
Cinderella Pierce, born She married BROWNELL.
Residence 238 4th St., South Boston, Mass.

537—PARDON S.²⁶ PIERCE, born Dec. 3, 1792, died Mar. 24, 1875

MARY GRAY BOYD, born Feb. 9, 1798, died Mch. 21, 1878.
They were married on June 11, 1818.
He was a pattern maker by trade, attended the Universalist Church and
was a republican in politics.
Residence was Providence, R. I.

Children—8

- Sarah G.²⁷ Pierce, born in 1819.
Phebe A. Pierce, born She married SAMUEL M. WILLARD.
William J. Pierce, born in 1822, died in 1871. S.
538—Samuel B.²⁷ Pierce, born in 1826. M.
John S. Pierce, born in 1828, died in 1868.
539—Edmund S.²⁷ Pierce, born in 1832, died July 13, 1877. M.
Mary E. Pierce, born in 1836.
Clarence H. Pierce, born Oct. 1840, died Feb. 1885.

538—SAMUEL B.²⁷ PIERCE, born in 1826.

SUSAN J. ANTHONY, born in 1838, died May 30, 1870.
They were married on May 6, 1857.
He married the 2nd time, Jan. 13, 1871, ABBY F. SHERBURNE, born
in 1830.
Residence 124 Chestnut St., Providence, R. I.

Children—2

Jennie E.²⁸ Pierce, born Aug. 15, 1858, died Mar. 15, 1861.
Mary L. Pierce, born Jan. 27, 1864.
She married DR. EARL PALMER HAWES on June 1, 1887.
Residence was Providence, R. I.

539—EDMOND S.²⁷ PIERCE, born in 1832, died July 13, 1877.

MARY A. MOSSEY, born in 1851.
They were married Jan. 16, 1874.
Residence—Providence, R. I.

69—GILES²⁴ PIERCE, (James, George, Richard).

He was born March 21, 1722, died in May 1792.
MERCY ROUSE, born Jan. 13, 1723.

They were married on Aug. 28, 1755.
Residence was Tiverton and Little Compton, R. I.

Children—11

Hannah²⁵ Pierce, born Oct. 18, 1745; married PETER TAYLOR in 1771.
Residence—Little Compton, R. I.

Martha Pierce, born June 1747; married CALEB CHURCH.

Sarah Pierce, born Apr. 22, 1748; married PHILIP SEABURY.

Rachel Pierce, born Apr. 14, 1750; married JOSIAH SEABURY.

Elizabeth Pierce, born Oct. 19, 1751; married Wm. BROWNELL.

541—Rouse²⁵ Pierce, born July 4, 1753, died Dec. 24, 1831. M.

542—James²⁵ Pierce, born Aug. 15, 1755, M.

Mercy Pierce, born Dec. 11, 1759; married JOB TABER.

Lydia Pierce, born July 29, 1760; married Wm. BROWNELL.

Abigail Pierce, born March 3, 1763.

Rebecca Pierce, born May 13, 1766; married PELEG SEABURY.

541—ROUSE²⁵ PIERCE, born July 4, 1753, died Dec. 24, 1831.

MARY BROWNELL, born July 5, 1754, died April, 1854.

They were married on Dec. 19, 1776.

Residence was Little Compton, R. I.

Children—9

543—Giles²⁶ Pierce, born Feb. 2, 1778. M.

Stephen Pierce, born July 5, 1780.

George R. Pierce, born Mar. 21, 1782.

544—Benjamin²⁶ Pierce, born May 19, 1784, died Aug. 10, 1869. M.

Cornelius Pierce, born April 27, 1787.

Ellery Pierce, born July 25, 1789.

Bradford Pierce, born Dec. 25, 1791, died June 28, 1869.

Married FANNIE TOMPKINS, Residence was Little Compton, R. I.

Sarah Pierce, born Oct. 27, 1793.

Mary Pierce, born May 25, 1796.

543—GILES²⁶ PIERCE, born Feb. 2, 1778.

He married SARAH CHAMPLIN on Dec. 22, 1799.

Residence was Newport, R. I.

Children—4

Barton²⁷ Pierce, born Sept. 1, 1800.

Mary A. Pierce, born Jan. 26, 1804.

Phebe Pierce, born Mch. 11, 1805.

Susan Pierce, born Mar. 8, 1811.

544—BENJAMINE²⁶ PIERCE, born May 19, 1784, died Aug. 10, 1869.

PIERCE GENEALOGY

One Hundred
Sixty-seven

SARAH PEARCE, born April 27, 1788, died Jan. 7, 1866.
They were married on Aug. 19, 1810.
Residence was Little Compton, R. I.

Children—9

- Sophia²⁷ Pierce, born Aug. 11, 1811, residence Portsmouth, R. I.
Phebe Pierce, born May, 22, 1813, married JOSEPH PEARCE.
Benjamin Pierce, born Nov. 18, 1815, died Dec. 4, 1815.
545—Wright²⁷ Pierce, born Feb. 9, 1818. M.
546—James P.²⁷ Pierce, born May 4, 1819. M.
Sarah Pierce, born Nov. 3, 1820.
Benjamin Pierce, born May, 1822, residence Little Compton, R. I.
Mary Pierce, born Aug. 20, 1824, died Oct. 3, 1824.
547—Rouse²⁷ Pierce, born June 18, 1826. M.

545—WRIGHT²⁷ PIERCE, born Feb. 9, 1818.

He married and had one son who resided in Little Compton, R. I.

Children—1

James E.²⁸ Pierce,

546—JAMES P.²⁷ PIERCE, born May 4, 1819.

LUCY BLAKE, born in 1822, died Jan. 1, 1861.
They were married on Jan. 8, 1848.
He married MARGARET J. PALMER on Nov. 4, 1862.
Margaret J. Palmer, born June 14, 1833.
Residence was Cranston, R. I.

Children—2

Emma C.²⁸ Pierce, born June 8, 1853, died Oct. 19, 1878.
Married Mr. Cook, March 28, 1876.
Milton E. Pierce, born April 12, 1866, residence Cranston, R. I.

547—ROUSE²⁷ PIERCE, born June 18, 1826.

COMFORT M.——, born in 1832, died Oct. 19, 1862.
They were married about 1855.
He married the second time, DEBORAH BOWER on Jan. 2, 1865.
Deborah Bower, born Aug 22, 1839.
Residence was Little Compton, R. I.

Children—3

- Frank A.²⁸ Pierce, born March 1851, died June 27, 1857.
Ann E. Pierce, born in 1852, died Nov. 29, 1853.
548—Estelle ²⁸ Pierce, born June 27, 1858, died Aug. 27, 1884. M.

548—ESTELLE²⁸ PIERCE, born June 27, 1858, died Aug. 27, 1884

CHARLES R. WILBOUR, born Oct. 3, 1838, Res, Little Compton, R. I.

Children—1

Antem C.²⁹ Wilbour, born Sept. 18, 1879.

542—JAMES²⁵ PIERCE, (Giles, James, George, Richard.)

He was born Aug. 15, 1755, died July 22, 1820.

PHEBE WOOD, born March 9, 1763, died June 25, 1842.

They were married about 1784.

Residence was Tiverton, R. I.

Children—10

Deborah²⁶ Pierce, born Jan. 26, 1786, married ——— DENNISON. M.

Sally Pierce, born Dec. 28, 1787, married ——— JAYNES. M.

549—John²⁶ Pierce, born Feb. 8, 1790. M.

Susanna Pierce, born Mch. 17, 1792, married ——— TRIPP. M.

550—Giles²⁶ Pierce, born April 1, 1794. M.

George W. Pierce, born July 11, 1797.

Desire Pierce, born April 1, 1800, married ——— GILBERT. M.

Lydia W. Pierce, born ——— married ——— DODGE, Res. Kingston, Mo.

551—Abel S.²⁶ Pierce, born Feb. 7, 1805. M.

Phebe Pierce, born Oct. 13, 1807. M.

549—JOHN²⁶ PIERCE, born Feb. 8, 1790.

He married and had one daughter.

Children—1

Phebe²⁷ Pierce, Residence was in Albany, N. Y.

550—GILES²⁶ PIERCE, born Apr. 1, 1794, died July 30, 1858.

CONTENT HALL, born Jan. 26, 1799, died Sept. 22, 1871.

They were married on Nov. 20, 1817.

Residence was Berea and Scipio, Ohio.

Children—9

John O.²⁷ Pierce, born Nov. 9, 1818, Res. was Endicott, Nebraska.

552—James B.²⁷ Pierce, born Feb. 20, 1822. M.

Lucius Pierce, born Mch. 17, 1824, died Dec. 12, 1848. S.

Amanda Pierce, born Jan. 16, 1826, married AARON SCHUYLER, Nov. 1, 1851. Residence was Berea, Ohio.

Clara H. Pierce, born July 1, 1829, Residence—Berea, Ohio.

William H. Pierce, born July 20, 1833, married SARAH A. WATSON,

- June 17, 1873. Sarah was born Aug. 29, 1836. Residence was Oberlin, Ohio.
553—Orlando²⁷ Pierce, born Aug. 11, 1836. M.
Lydia M. Pierce, born Oct. 30, 1836, died Mch. 17, 1842.
George B. Pierce, born June 17, 1842, died Dec. 27, 1842.

552—JAMES B.²⁷ PIERCE, born Feb. 20, 1822.

JANE A. THOMPSON, born Apr. 25, 1827.
They were married on Dec. 25, 1855.
Residence was Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Children—3

- 554—Lovlilia W.²⁸ Pierce, born April 6, 1856, died Feb. 17, 1884. M.
Clara B. Pierce, born Aug. 28, 1860, died Aug. 20, 1881. S.
Georgia Pierce, born Aug. 2, 1866.

554—LOVLILIA W.²⁸ PIERCE, born April 6, 1856, died Feb. 17, 1884.

JAMES N. TOLLEY, born Dec. 27, 1852.
They married on Dec. 25, 1875.
She died at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Children—4

Clarence L.²⁹ Tolley, born Sept. 25, 1876.
Frank E. Tolley, born June 25, 1879.
James K. Tolley, born July 3, 1881.
Nettie R. Tolley, born July 26, 1883.

553—ORLANDO²⁷ PIERCE, born Aug. 11, 1836.

SUSAN DWIRE, born Oct. 30, 1835, died Aug. 5, 1871.
They were married on April 13, 1858.
He married a second time to MARY A. DWIRE.
Mary A. Dwire, born March 20, 1841.
Residence was Clyde, Ohio.

Children—2

Emma A.²⁸ Pierce, born Feb. 17, 1867, died Mar. 29, 1869.
William D. Pierce, born May, 1867.

70—GEORGE²⁴ PIERCE, (James, George, Richard.)

He was born Sept. 12, 1727, died Nov. 1780.
DEBORAH WOODMAN, born Oct. 21, 1726, died March 20, 1760.
They were married on Oct. 25, 1750.

He married the second time to PRISCILLA WOODMAN, Feb. 4, 1762.
Priscilla Woodman, born July 1, 1721, died May 7, 1791.
Residence was Little Compton, R. I.

Children—3

Jeremiah²⁵ Pierce, born Oct. 26, 1749, died Dec. 25, 1751.
Isaac Pierce, born Aug. 28, 1756, died Nov. 3, 1756.
Deborah Pierce, born June 26, 1758, died Feb. 26, 1759.

71—SAMUEL²⁴ PIERCE, born Jan. 29, 1733.

BETTY SIMMONS, born Mar. 8, 1733.
They were married on Nov. 12, 1755.

He was born in Mass. and while his children were all residing at home, moved to Little Compton, R. I. After living there for some time, he moved to Warren, Bristol County, where he ever afterwards resided. He was a master mechanic-contractor and builder. Several of the larger buildings in Warren, which he built, are standing to this day. Among the number is the Baptist Church.

Residence was Little Compton and Warren, R. I.

Children—9

Phoebe²⁵ Pierce, born Sept. 8, 1756.
Priscilla Pierce, born Feb. 1, 1758.
555—Jeremiah Pierce, born Mar. 7, 1760. M.
Joseph Pierce, born Dec. 18, 1761.
556—Samuel Pierce, born Mch. 19, 1764. M.
James Pierce, born Dec. 10, 1765. Removed to North Carolina.
557—John Pierce, born Feb. 16, 1768, died March 2, 1848. M.
Mary Pierce, born Mch. 2, 1775, died Nov. 13, 1798.
Abigail Pierce, born June 10, 1776.

555—JEREMIAH²⁵ PIERCE, (Samuel, James, George, Richard.)

He was born Mar. 7, 1760, died in 1834.

He married NANCY BOWEN about the year 1783.

He was a blacksmith and carried on the business for several years after his marriage in Warren. He removed to Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. On the same highway, two miles north of him, grew up the village of Fairfield. There was located a noted college and popular medical school, which was transferred to Geneva and later to Buffalo. After his removal west he was a farmer, held several different town offices and was an intelligent man, and upright citizen and a good neighbor.

Residence was Warren, R. I. and Fairfield and Herkimer, N. Y.

Children—3

558—Joseph²⁶ Pierce, born July 31, 1785, died Nov. 24, 1840. M.
Betsey Pierce, born June 1, 1787.
559—George Pierce, born May 14, 1803. M.

558—**DR. JOSEPH²⁶ PIERCE**, born July 31, 1785, died Nov. 24, 1840.

His second marriage was to **MARY CAREY**.

In 1815 he resided in Ashtabula, Ohio. He died in Angola, Ind.

He was born in Fairfield, N. Y., was educated at the public schools of his native town and the Fairfield Academy. He graduated at the Medical School and after receiving his diploma removed to Indiana, where he settled, lived and died.

Children—4

Narcissa²⁷ Pierce, married ——— **ELIOT**, residence—Cleveland, Ohio.

Mary A. Pierce, married ——— **GABE**, residence—Angola, Ind.

Sarah Pierce married **DR. SLOSSER**. Both died in hospital service during the war.

Laura Pierce,

559—**GEORGE²⁶ PIERCE**, born May 14, 1803, died June 24, 1878.

SOPHRONIA HASKINS, born Feb. 10, 1806, died Oct. 20, 1871.

They were married on May 27, 1828.

George was born in Fairfield, N. Y. where he was educated and raised. He lived on the old homestead and continued raising grain and stock, also making butter and cheese until his working energies began to fail, when he disposed of his farm and moved to Little Falls, where he built a fine house, in which he lived and died in 1877, about 75 years of age. He held several town offices as well as in church, and was universally respected by all who knew him. Residence was Little Falls, N. Y.

Children—3

560—**James B.²⁷ Pierce**, born Aug. 31, 1829. M.

Maria Pierce, born Feb. 12, 1832, married June 23, 1861, **IRVING W.**

HASKINS, born Aug. 1832. Residence Little Falls, N. Y.

Laura Pierce, born Mch. 27, 1834, died Aug. 31, 1852.

560—**JAMES B.²⁷ PIERCE**, born Aug. 31, 1829, died Dec. 18, 1884.

He married **CHARLOTTE WHITE**, on May 4, 1859.

James Brown Pierce, born in Fairfield, N. Y. removed while young, with parents, to Little Falls, N. Y. At first he conducted a large farm but after several years he abandoned that, and after engaging in numerous other businesses, and the death of his wife, he removed to California.

Residence—Santa Barbara, California.

Children—1

George²⁸ Pierce, born in 1867.

556—SAMUEL²⁵ PIERCE, born March 19, 1764, died Dec. 2, 1793.

He married RUTH MARTIN, Feb. 26, 1788, born 1754, died in 1834.

He was born in Little Compton, R. I., and while quite young removed with his parents to Warren, where, with other brothers, he learned the carpenter's trade with his father. Later he was married to Ruth Martin of Barrington. His union was blessed with two sons and three daughters. Thus surrounded by a young family he removed to Providence, where he resided several years, and then purchased a small farm in Plainfield, Windham Co., Conn., where he died, leaving his children quite young; but his widow survived him many years. The only public position that he ever held was that of deacon of a Baptist Church. He was well sustained by a devoted wife.

Children—5

George²⁶ Pierce, born July 1, 1788, died Aug. 29, 1888.

561—Sanford Pierce, born April 23, 1789, died Dec. 1818. M.

Polly Pierce, married BENJAMIN FISK. Res. was Coldwater, Mich.

Betsey Pierce, married E. B. TYLER. Res. was Oneida Co., N. Y.

Abigail Pierce, born Dec. 25, 1791, died March 4, 1851; married JAMES
HALE. They had three sons one, Alfred E. Hale.

561—SANFORD²⁶ PIERCE, born April 23, 1789, died Dec. 1818.

He married LYDIA SHERMAN, died June 1819. Residence was Plainfield, Conn. Sanford was born in Little Compton, R. I. Like his father he was a builder and contractor. His wife was a daughter of Job Sherman and a member of the Society Friends. In 1816, he moved to Plainfield, Conn., his family at that time consisting of his mother, wife, one sister and two children.

Children—2

562—George W.²⁷ Pierce, born Oct. 23, 1812. M.

Allen H. Pierce, born 1815, died 1816.

563—Allen S. Pierce, born Sept. 2, 1816. M.

562—GEORGE W.²⁷ PIERCE, born Oct. 23, 1812; married EME-

LINE PORTER, July 3, 1839. She was born Nov. 21, 1813, died March 19, 1866. Residence was Geneva, N. Y.

563—ALLEN S.²⁷ PIERCE, born Sept. 2, 1816; married ALMIRA

WRIGHT, June 18, 1838, she was born July 1, 1815, died July 21, 1854. Residence was Scituate, R. I., and Hebron, Conn.

Children—1

Jason²⁸ Pierce, born June 11, 1839, died Sept. 3, 1886; married ELLEN
S. GREEN, born July 4, 1839. Res. was Hills'Warf, Providence, R. I.

557—JOHN²⁵ PIERCE, born Feb. 15, 1758.

He married Nov. 27, 1785, PATIENCE ARNOLD; married 2nd, Dec. 17, 1794, MARY LUTHER, born 1769, died June 7, 1809; married 3rd, 1809, ANNIE ——. John Pierce resided in Warren, R. I., with the exception of two years he was with his brother James in North Carolina, while a young man. Like his father he was a master builder. He erected not only fine residences but elegant churches in his home town and across the line in the old Bay State. He served his Township in office of usefulness and trust and was by all regarded as an upright man and citizen. He died March 2, 1848.

Children—1

563½ John²⁶ Pierce, born May 28, 1802; m. Mary T. Hale; m. 2nd, Mary H. Jones.

563½ JOHN²⁶ PIERCE, born May 28, 1802, died April 7, 1876.

He married Oct. 2, 1825, MARY T. HALE, born 1806, died Sept. 11, 1871. Married 2nd, June 22, 1873, MARY H. JONES, Res. was Warren, R. I.

Children—4

Mary L.²⁷ Pierce, born 1827; unmarried. Residence was Warren, R. I.
Annie Pierce, born Sept. 14, 1833, died Dec. 7, 1871. Married SAMUEL FALES. Residence was Warren, R. I.

564—John H.²⁷ Pierce, born Dec. 6, 1837; m. Henrietta S. Simmons. M.
George Pierce, born Sept. 30, 1840, died Aug. 5, 1847.

564—JOHN H.²⁷ PIERCE, born Dec. 6, 1837.

Married Nov. 23, 1864, HENRIETTA S. SIMMONS.
Residence was Warren, R. I.

Children—2

Cora L. Pierce, born Dec. 2, 1869.
Fannie H. Pierce, born Oct. 6, 1873.

9—RICHARD²³ PIERCE, (Richard, Richard) born——died Oct. 25, 1744.

He first married SARAH ——. Then on May 22, 1723 he married SUSANNAH LAWTON of Portsmouth, R. I. Susannah was the daughter of Hon. Isaac and Elizabeth (Tallman) Lawton of Portsmouth, R. I. Isaac was a deputy of the General Court 1696-8-9-1702-4-5-6-8. Susannah was born April 3, 1689. They resided at Bristol, R. I. His will is at Taunton, Mass., from Bristol, then Mass., Jan. 14, 1745. Sons Nathaniel and William executors.

Sept. 10, 1745. Inventory of estate of Richard Pierce,

A Negro Woman.....£ 25

Homestead farm 110 acres, at £25 per acre.....	2,750
31 acres of land bought of Capt, Wanton.....	651
One-half of Still and Stillhouse.....	650
$\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land, which belonged to Capt. Oxx..	80
	£4,155

Children—10

- Samuel²⁴ Pierce, born Nov. 2, 1706, died ——— S.
565—Nathaniel Pierce, born Nov. 23, 1708, died ——— M.
Sarah Pierce, born Feb. 8, 1710, died July 4, 1720. S.
Richard Pierce, born Oct. 6, 1713, died ——— S.
566—William Pierce, born Sept. 18, 1716, died ——— M.
567—Experience Pierce, born July 5, 1718, died ——— M.
568—Mary Pierce, born June 29, 1720, died ——— M.
Susannah Pierce, born Feb. 12, 1724, died ——— S.
569—Ann Pierce, born Sept. 21, 1725, died ——— M.
Elizabeth Pierce, born May 9, 1728, died Aug. 5, 1746. S.

565—NATHANIEL²⁴ PIERCE, (Richard, Richard, Richard)

He was born on Nov. 23, 1708, date of death not known.

He married MARY LINDSAY on April 6, 1732.

On Sept. 22, 1746, Nathaniel and his brother William deeded land to John Lindsay for £78-15s. They resided at Bristol, R. I.

Children—11

- 570—Samuel²⁵ Pierce, born Oct. 25, 1733, died ——— M.
John Pierce, born Mch. 28, 1735, died 1736. S.
571—Richard Pierce, born Jan. 15, 1737, died ——— M.
Nathaniel Pierce, born Aug. 5, 1739, died 1809. M.
Christopher Pierce, born July 5, 1741, died Nov. 27, 1743. S.
Elizabeth Pierce, born Feb. 17, 1742, died Aug. 6, 1746. S.
Thomas Pierce, born Mch. 6, 1744, died ———.
Mary Pierce, born April 3, 1747, died Dec. 23, 1748. S.
Thomas Pierce, born Mch. 24, 1749, died ——— S.
William Pierce, born April 2, 1753, died ———.
Sarah Pierce, born Aug. 26, 1754, died Jan. 16, 1755.

570—SAMUEL²⁵ PIERCE, (Nathaniel, Richard, Richard, Richard)

He was born Oct. 25, 1733 and married MARY ——— born 1735, died Dec. 30, 1760. Resided Bristol, R. I.

Children—2

- Mary²⁶ Pierce, born June 27, 1755, died Aug. 6, 1812. S.
John Pierce, born Feb. 4, 1760, died Dec. 26, 1760. S.

571—CAPT. RICHARD²⁵ PIERCE, (Nathaniel, Richard, Richard, Richard)

He was born Jan. 15, 1737 and married PHEBE MONROE, born June 16, 1743. They resided at Bristol, R. I., and Rehoboth, Mass. His will is proved in Taunton, Mass., June 6, 1809. Phebe, the widow, was executor.

Children—7

- 572—Phebe²⁶ Pierce, born Oct. 5, 1760, died ——— M.
- 573—Richard Pierce, born Oct. 27, 1762, died ——— M.
- 574—Nathaniel Pierce, born Oct. 4, 1764, died ——— M.
- 575—Lydia Pierce, born Feb. 13, 1767, died Nov. ——— M.
- 576—Mary Pierce, born July 2, 1771, died ——— M.
- 577—Timothy Pierce, born Feb. 14, 1775, died ——— S.
- 578—Robert Pierce, born July 18, 1777, died Jan. 23, 1832. M.

572—PHEBE²⁶ PIERCE, born Oct. 5, 1760, died ———.

She married SAMUEL SMITH on March 19, 1785 and he died on April 22, 1847. They resided in Bristol, R. I.

Children—3

- Sarah²⁷ Smith, born Feb. 17, 1786.
- Ruth Smith, born Aug. 15, 1787.
- Benjamin Smith, born Jan. 11, 1793.

573—RICHARD²⁶ PIERCE, (Richard, Nathaniel, Richard, Richard, Richard)

He was born Oct. 27, 1762 and married CANDACE ———.
They Resided at Dighton and removed to Vermont.

Children—8

- Mary²⁷ Pierce, born Feb. 4, 1782.
- Jonathan Pierce, born Apr. 7, 1784.
- James Pierce, born June 16, 1786.
- Richard Pierce, born May 29, 1788.
- Phebe Pierce, born June 27, 1790.
- Robert M. Pierce, born Dec. 24, 1791.
- Rufus Pierce, born June 8, 1794.
- Emily Pierce, born Mch. 11, 1796.

574—NATHANIEL²⁶ PIERCE, (Richard, Nathaniel, Richard, Richard, Richard)

He was born Oct. 4, 1764, died Nov. 28, 1810.
Married on Dec. 25, 1787 to LUCY ROGERSON, born 1764 and Died Jan.

PIERCE GENEALOGY

22, 1805. They resided at Rehoboth, Mass.

Children—6

- 579—George²⁷ A. Pierce, born Oct. 19, 1788. M.
- 580—Lucy Pierce, Born July 12, 1790. M.
- 581—Nathanile Pierce, born Nov. 7, 1793. S.
- 582—William H. Pierce, born Sept. 5, 1797. S.
- 583—Betsy R. Pierce, born Aug. 28, 1799. M.
- 584—Albert S. Pierce, born April 1, 1804. M.

579—GEORGE²⁷ A. PIERCE, (Nathaniel, Richard, Nathaniel,
Richard, Richard, Richard)

He was born Oct. 19, 1788 and married on Jan. 1, 1809 to LUCREATIA CARPENTER, born Sept. 15, 1789, died May 3, 1874. They resided at Rehoboth, and Monson, Mass.

Children—4

- 585—Nathaniel²⁸ Pierce, born Feb. 25, 1817, died Dec. 18, 1854. M.
- 586—Sanford R. Pierce, born Oct. 4, 1819, died ——— M.
Mary R. Pierce, born June 18, 1815, residence Pawtucket, R. I.
William H. Pierce, born Sept. 27, 1812. Res. 8 Melrose St., Providence,
R. I.
Augustus F. Pierce, born Dec. 15, 1809. Res. 119 E. 72 St., N. Y. City.

585—NATHANIEL²⁸ PIERCE, (George, Nathaniel, Richard,
Nathaniel, Richard, Richard, Richard)

Born Feb. 25, 1817, died Dec. 18, 1854, married April 6, 1840 to SYLVIA W. BATES, born Dec. 18, 1818. Residence, Cumberland, R. I.

Children—5

- Ellen T.²⁹ Pierce, born Sept. 28, 1843, died April 29, 1876.
- 587—Charles F. Pierce, born June 4, 1846, died ——— M.
- 588—William H. Pierce, born May 14, 1848, died ——— M.
- 589—Nathaniel W. Pierce, born Mch. 20, 1851 M.
- 590—Theodore B. Pierce, born May 4, 1854, died June 29, 1876. M.

587—CHARLES²⁹ F. PIERCE, (Nathaniel, George A., Nathaniel,
Richard, Nathaniel, Richard, Richard, Richard)

He was born June 4, 1846, married on June 1, 1868, HARRIET L. HOWLAND. Res. 21 Hudson St., Providence, R. I.

Children—3

Jessie H. Pierce, born March 19, 1869.

PIERCE GENEALOGY

One Hundred
Seventy-seven

Hattie B. Pierce, born Aug. 1870.

Alice R. Pierce, born April 1874.

588—WILLIAM H.²⁹ PIERCE, (Nathaniel, George A., Nathaniel, Richard, Nathaniel, Richard, Richard, Richard)

Born May 14, 1848, he married EMILY J. ARNOLD on March 1, 1867.
Residence, Olneyville, R. I.

Children—1

Mabel H.³⁰ Pierce, born Sept. 17, 1867. M.

She married LOWELL B. SHERMAN on Feb. 10, 1885.

589—NATHANIEL²⁹ W. PIERCE, (Nathaniel, George A., Nathaniel, Richard, Nathaniel, Richard, Richard, Richard)

Born March. 20, 1851. He married on Sept. 20, 1871, ALICE E. BUTTS, born Nov. 7, 1853, Residence 21 Allen Ave., Pautucket, R. I.

Children—6

Minnie D.³⁰ Pierce, born April 13, 1872, died June 9, 1873.

Nathaniel W. Pierce, born July 8, 1873.

Ellen T. Pierce, born Dec. 11, 1875, died April 7, 1876.

Albert D. Pierce, born Feb. 22, 1877.

Frank Pierce, born May 4, 1879.

Chester A. Pierce, born July 23, 1881.

590—THEODORE²⁹ B. PIERCE, (Nathaniel, George A., Nathaniel, Richard, Nathaniel, Richard, Richard, Richard)

Born May 4, 1854; married Nov. 28, 1875, KATE M. WOODS, born Mar. 1853. He died June 29, 1876. Res. Pautucket, R. I. in 1886.

Children—1

Theodore B.³⁰ Pierce, born Nov. 12, 1876.

586—SANFORD R.²⁸ PIERCE, (George A., Nathaniel, Richard, Nathaniel, Richard, Richard, Richard)

Born Oct. 4, 1819; married Mch. 21, 1842, BETSEY FAIRBROTHER, born Aug. 11, 1816. Residence, Main St., North Providenc, R. I.

Children—4

591—Henry A.²⁹ Pierce, born March 12, 1846. S.

592—Clara R. Pierce, born June 10, 1848. M.

Elizabeth F. Pierce, born Feb. 26, 1850.

Anna L. Pierce, born April 22, 1855.

591—HENRY A.²⁹ PIERCE, born March 12, 1846. Single.

Clerk of U. S. Senate, Washington, D. C.

He is the son of Sanford R. and Betsey Pierce and was born in the town of North Providence (now city of Pawtucket), County of Providence, R. I. Educated in the common and high schools of his native town, supplemented by a course in a commercial college at Providence. Enlisted at the age of 16 in the Ninth Rhode Island (infantry) as a private in Co. H., in May 1862, and served with his regiment until end of term of service. Was appointed, upon his return, commissary sergeant of the Pawtucket Light Guard Battalion. Was appointed in May 1871, aid-de-camp of the brigade commander of the second Brigade, R. I. M. with the rank of captain, and served as such until his appointment, April 1874, as aid-de-camp to the division commander R. I. M. with the rank of major, in which capacity he served five years. Was appointed May 1880, chief of staff, to the governor of R. I., with the rank of colonel, and served three terms. He was appointed assistant financial clerk of the U. S. Senate in 1884. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. in 1884.

592—CLARA R.²⁹ PIERCE, born June 10, 1848.

She married in 1871, WELLINGTON BURLINGAME.

Children—1

Anna S. Burlingame and Harry W. Burlingame.

580—LUCY²⁷ PIERCE, born July 12, 1790.

She married MARTIN HORTON on Jan. 21, 1808. Res. 1886 Rehoboth.

581—NATHANIEL²⁷ PIERCE, born Nov. 7, 1793. Unmarried.

Went West, Ohio and Kentucky.

582—WILLIAM H.²⁷ PIERCE, born Sept. 5, 1797, died June 5, 1810.

583—BETSY R.²⁷ PIERCE, born Aug. 28, 1799.

She married JONATHAN REYNOLDS, they had one son, J. Augustine Reynolds. Residence in 1886, Bristol, R. I.

584—ALBERT S.²⁷ PIERCE, (Nathaniel, Richard, Nathaniel, Richard, Richard, Richard)

Born April 1, 1804, died Aug. 20, 1878, married Sept. 1, 1831, MARY S. BRADFORD, born June 29, 1813. Residence in 1886—Bristol, R. I.

From a brief obituary notice of Albert S. Pierce, Sr., published in the Bristol Phoenix, 1873, I extract the following: "In the death of Mr. Pierce, Bristol laments the loss of one of her old and most estimable citizens. Descended from a distinguished and pious ancestry, having as his maternal grandfather Rev. Robert Rogerson, (Harvard University, A. M. 1765) of Rehoboth, Mass., and connected by marriage with the lineal descendents of Governors Bradford of Plymouth Colony, and of R. I. (the former of whom came over in the Mayflower), he attached no undue importance to his family distinction, but was eminently a self-made man, and the architect-literally of his own fortune. Mr. Pierce was born in Rehoboth, Mass., April 1, 1804. A portion of his married life was spent in Erie, Pa."

Children—7

William B.²⁸ Pierce, born Sept. 30, 1832, died Sept. 2, 1845. S.

Marion Pierce, born Nov. 11, 1834, died Dec. 11, 1835. S.

593—Marian R. Pierce, born Mch. 5, 1837, died ——— M.

594—Albert S. Pierce, born May 15, 1840, died ——— S.

595—Edward B. Pierce, born Feb. 1, 1843, died ——— M.

596—Frederick P. Pierce, born Aug. 11, 1848, died Dec. 30, 1881. M.

597—J. Russell Pierce, born Dec. 30, 1850. M.

593—MARIAN R.²⁸ PIERCE, born March 5, 1837.

Prof. EDWARD W. ROBBINS, born May 17, 1822.

They married Oct. 23, 1872.

Residence in 1886 was Kensington, Connecticut.

594—ALBERT S.²⁸ PIERCE, born May 15, 1840. Single.

Residence in 1886, Bristol, R. I.

595—EDWARD B.²⁸ PIERCE, born Feb. 1, 1843.

He married MARY J. COFFIN.

596—FREDERICK P.²⁸ PIERCE, born Aug. 11, 1848, died Dec. 30, 1881.

ELLEN F. WILSON, born Dec. 15, 1851.

They married July 19, 1873. He died at Bristol, R. I.

597—J. RUSSELL²⁸ PIERCE, born Dec. 30, 1850.

He married ISABELLA KIRKWOOD.

575—LYDIA²⁶ PIERCE, born Feb. 13, 1767, died Nov.——.

She married in 1825.

576—MARY²⁶ PIERCE, born July 2, 1771.

She married ROBERT ROGERSON on March 27, 1794.
Children 2—John Rogerson and Robert Rogerson.
Residence 1886, Rehoboth, Mass.

577—TIMOTHY²⁶ PIERCE, born Feb. 14, 1775; a physician; removed to N. Y. State.

578—ROBERT²⁶ PIERCE, (Richard, Nathaniel, Richard,, Richard, Richard)

Born July 18, 1777, died Jan. 3, 1832.

LYDIA BLANDING, born Feb. 22, 1778, died Dec. 17, 1833.

They were married on May 3, 1798. Resided at Rehoboth, Mass.

Children—8

Aurelia P.²⁷ Pierce, born Dec. 14, 1798, she married JAS. MURRAY.

William A. Pierce, born May 25, 1801, died Aug. 1822.

598—Robert M. Pierce, born Oct. 27, 1803, died ——— M.

Abraham B. Pierce, born 1805, died May 1822.

599—Gilbert D. Pierce, born Dec. 16, 1809. M.

Elizabeth M. Pierce, born May 23, 1811. M.

Susan B. Pierce, born Sept. 1815, died 1816.

600—James Henry Pierce, born May 29, 1818. M.

598—ROBERT M.²⁷ PIERCE, (Robert, Richard, Nathaniel, Richard, Richard, Richard)

Born Oct. 27, 1803. He married LUCY C. BLANDIGAND, she was born on May 23, 1813. Their Residence in 1886 was 399 Pine Street, Providence, R. I.

Children—4

601—Mary B.²⁸ Pierce, born Dec. 21, 1839, died Mar. 26, 1873. M.

602—Robert R. Pierce, born Dec. 14, 1841. M.

603—Eliza P. Pierce, born Jan. 10, 1844.

604—Christopher Pierce, born April 30, 1847.

601—MARY B.²⁸ PIERCE, born Dec. 21, 1839.

FRANCIS L. HILL, born Nov. 26, 1841.

They married on Sept. 25, 1872.

In 1886 they resided at Rehoboth, Mass.

602—ROBERT R.²⁸ PIERCE, born Dec. 14, 1841.

He married RUTH A. KENT.

603—ELIZA P.²⁸ PIERCE, born Jan. 10, 1844.

604—CHRISTOPHER B.²⁸ PIERCE, born April 30, 1847.

599—GILBERT D.²⁷ PIERCE, (Robert, Richard, Nathaniel, Richard, Richard, Richard)

Born Dec. 16, 1809, died April 13, 1882.

ELIZA WHEATON, born March 11, 1825, died Aug. 4, 1877.

They married March 28, 1847.

Residence 1886, Rehoboth, Mass.

Children—6

Sarah F.²⁸ Pierce, born Sept. 20, 1848, died July 14, 1877. S.

William P. Pierce, born Dec. 29, 1851, died Nov. 21, 1878. S.

605—Edward S. Pierce, born May 26, 1856. M.

George W. Pierce, born Feb. 14, 1857, died Oct. 20, 1858. S.

Fannie B. Pierce, born July 19, 1860.

George W. Pierce, born Nov. 10, 1862, died Aug. 20, 1871. S.

605—EDWARD S.²⁸ PIERCE, (Gilbert D., Robert, Richard, Nathaniel, Richard, Richard, Richard)

Born May 26, 1856. He married Sept. 19, 1880, CHARLOTTE C. APT, born Nov. 22, 1856. Residence 1886, Attleboro, Mass.

Children—1

Elizabeth C. Pierce, born April 7, 1881.

600—JAMES HENRY²⁷ PIERCE, (Robert, Richard, Nathaniel, Richard, Richard, Richard.)

Born May 29, 1818.

MARY A. BROWN, born Jan. 4, 1825.

They married Jan. 10, 1843. Residence in 1886, De Witt, Iowa.

Children—4

Elizabeth A.²⁸ Pierce, born June 26, 1844.

James G. Pierce, born Jan. 9, 1846.

William C. Pierce, born Oct. 22, 1848. Res. 1886, N. Y. City.

Walter E. Pierce, born Sept. 13, 1858.

566—WILLIAM²⁴ PIERCE, (Richard, Richard, Richard)

Born Sept. 18, 1716.

He married LYDIA BROWN on April 22, 1842. Res. was Bristol, R. I.

William Pierce purchased the property known as Bristol Ferry in 1753, of Job Lawton. There was an old fort not far from the house at Bristol Ferry. It was this fort which prevented the British from passing on its way to burn Fall River and other places during the Revolutionary War. The Yankees made it so hot for them they were obliged to anchor their fleet, and manned their barges, thinking to pass hugging the south shore, but they were nearly all sunk, and the attempt was abandoned. At this time—the Revolution—the house stood a short distance to the north east of the present location, and in that house two of the sentries were killed by a cannon ball fired from the British fort upon the other side of the River, or Bay about one mile distant. They were repeatedly warned of the danger, but did not heed it. The ball first struck the water, then a sharp rock, at the foot of the road, then glanced and passed through the side of the house, a partition, and through one man and lodged in the other, killing both. Members of this family have been wardens of St. Michael's church, Bristol, for sixty years. William Pierce's name appears in the old Colony records as assisting about the fort victualing the soldiers.

Children—6

Sarah²⁵ Pierce, born Dec. 12, 1742. She married MONROE.

606—George Pierce, born Sept. 15, 1744. M.

Susanah Pierce, born Aug. 31, 1746.

Elizabeth Pierce, born June 20, 1748. She married DARLING.

William Pierce, born — Married and lived in Swansey.

Lydia Pierce, born — Married CLARK.

606—GEORGE²⁵ PIERCE, (William, Richard, Richard, Richard)

He was born Sept. 15, 1744 and married HANNAH —.

He resided at Bristol, R. I.

Children—4

607—William²⁶ Pierce, born March 2, 1766, died June 19, 1844. M.

608—George Pierce, born April 24, 1768. M.

Mary Pierce, born June 4, 1770. Married STEERE, Res. Harwick, N. Y.

Hannah Pierce, born Dec. 22, 1772. Married FIELD, Res. Harwick, N. Y.

607—WILLIAM²⁶ PIERCE, (George, William, Richard, Richard,
Richard)

He was born March 2, 1766, died June 19, 1844.

ELIZABETH GIFFORD, born Feb. 27, 1769, died Jan. 25, 1826.

They were married and Resided at Bristol, R. I.

PIERCE GENEALOGY

One Hundred
Eighty-three

Children—5

- 609—George²⁷ Pierce, born Nov. 14, 1787. M.
Hannah Pierce, born Oct. 4, 1790, died young.
Polly Pierce, born July 29, 1794, died Jan. 11, 1825.
610—William Pierce, born March 8, 1798, died Nov. 2, 1865. M.
Hannah Pierce, born Aug. 8, 1800, died Dec. 4, 1851. M.

609—GEORGE²⁷ PIERCE, (William, George, William, Richard,
Richard, Richard).

He was born Nov. 14, 1787, died May 12, 1862.

ELIZABETH T. CHILDS, born March 31, 1792, died Dec. 16, 1854.

They were married on Sept. 12, 1812.

They resided at Swansea, Mass.

Mr. PIERCE was known to the public as proprietor of the Bristol ferry (from the main land to the Island of R. I.) for nearly thirty years past, having succeeded his father, the late William Pearce, Esq., in that place.

He took a prominent part in the affairs of town and state, and was for many years a very useful member of the Town Council, and also represented this town in both branches of the State Legislature. He was a leading member of the Episcopal Church, having become a communicant at an early age, and he ever continued to adorn his profession by a well-ordered life. His seat was seldom vacant in the sanctuary and his voice was often heard in prayer and exhortation in the conference room. He was buried in the Juniper Hill Cemetery at Bristol on May 12, 1862, in the 75th year of his age.

Children—8

- 611—William H.²⁸ Pierce, born June 15, 1813. M.
612—Elizabeth A. Pierce, born March 19, 1815. M.
613—Mary Pierce, born April 10, 1816, died Nov. 28, 1878. M.
Joseph C. Pierce, born April 19, 1819, died March 1858. S.
614—Hannah Pierce, born June 23, 1821, died ——— M.
615—George E. Pierce, born Jan. 25, 1824, died ——— M.
Frances C. Pierce, born April 6, 1826, died ——— M.
Rebecca C. Pierce, born June 26, 1832, died ———

611—WILLIAM H.²⁸ PIERCE, (George, William, George,
William, Richard, Richard, Richard.)

Born June 15, 1813. He married on Oct. 3, 1836, ROSEAMEY M.
GARDNER. Last Res. Swansey, Mass., P. O. Warren, R. I.

Children—1

Henry B.²⁹ Pierce, born Oct. 4, 1858.

612—ELIZABETH A.²⁸ PIERCE, born March 19, 1815.

WILLIAM A. RICHMOND, born May 4, 1810, died March 16, 1879.

They were married on Nov. 2, 1835.
Their residence was Fresno, California.

Children—2

Anna A.²⁹ Richmond, born Aug. 7, 1836. Married Capt. CHARLES H. NORRIS.
Ruth P. Richmond, born Oct. 31, 1837. Died Feb. 2, 1840.

613—MARY²⁸ PIERCE, born April 10, 1816, died Nov. 28, 1878.

She married on Nov. 3, 1835, DR. CHARLES GARDNER, born April 10, 1812, died May 1, 1882.

Children—9

Mary²⁹ Augusta Gardner, born Jan. 6, 1837. She married on June 20, 1855 to JAS. A. HAWLEY, res. was Dixon, Ill's.
Elizabeth Pathima Gardner, born June 26, 1840, died May 29, 1845.
George Henry Gardner, born Sept. 20, 1842, died Oct. 3, 1843.
Seraphine Francis Gardner, born Jan. 14, 1846, she married ELI C. SMITH. Res. was Dixon, Ill's.
George Pearce Gardner, born Jan. 30, 1848, died March 24, 1865.
Hannah Elizabeth Gardner, born Feb. 19, 1852, died Aug. 8, 1872.
Charles Henry Gardner, born April 16, 1854, married VIRGINIA HEATON, residence was Dixon, Ill's.
William Francis Gardner, born April 7, 1856, married MARGARET SHEFFIELD, residence was Dixon, Ill's.
Joseph Henry Gardner, born May 3, 1858, died Aug. 26, 1858.

Mrs. Mary Pierce Gardner, wife of Dr. Charles Gardner, who resided about six miles east of the city died Thursday, November 28, 1878, aged 62 years. Mrs. Gardner had not enjoyed good health for a year or more, but still her death was a shock to the community, especially old residents of this vicinity, who have known her so long and respected her so highly. With her husband, Dr. Gardner, the deceased settled upon the farm in South Nachusa in 1833, removing from Bristol, R. I. Dr. Gardner died at his residence near Chamberlin, Dakota, May 1, 1882. Deceased was born in Swansea, Mass., April 10, 1812, and was therefore a little more than seventy years of age. Though born on the shores of the Atlantic, and dying on the banks of the Missouri, just one year from the date of his settlement there, Dr. Gardner belongs to Dixon, Ills., and there will his memory be cherished for generations to come.

611—HANNAH²⁸ PIERCE, born June 23, 1821.

ALBERT ROBINSON, born July 8, 1812, died Nov. 30, 1856.
They were married on Oct. 22, 1844.

Hannah married the second time to WILLIAM G. KENYON on Sept. 1859. Resided at Wakefield, R. I.

Children—2

Albert C.²⁹ Robinson, born Aug. 5, 1854. He married on Aug. 7, 1886 to
 MARIA B. BLACKINGTON, res. Wakefield, R. I.
 George P. Robinson, born Sept. 15, 1856.

615—GEORGE G.²⁸ PIERCE, (George, William, George, William,
 Richard, Richard, Richard.)

Born Jan. 25, 1824. He married Oct. 15, 1849, MARY R. ROBINSON,
 born April 2, 1827. Resided at Wakefield, R. I.

Children—6

616—George R.²⁹ Pierce, born July 14, 1850. M.
 Mary N. Pierce, born July 7, 1852, died Dec. 23, 1859. S.
 Jeremiah N. Pierce, born Mch. 9, 1855. Resided at Dolores, Colorado.
 Jas. C. Pierce, born July 27, 1857. Res. N. Y. City, p. o. box 3241.
 Mary F. Pierce, born Jan. 26, 1864, died Aug. 16, 1874.
 Elizabeth E. Pierce, born July 9, 1866.

616—GEORGE R.²⁹ PIERCE, (George G., George, William,
 George, William, Richard, Richard, Richard).

Born July 14, 1850; married Oct. 14, 1880 to NELLIE F. MORSE, born
 Jan. 27, 1860. Resided at Wakefield, R. I.

Children—4

Le Barron³⁰ Pierce, born May 14, 1881, died Aug. 27, 1881.
 George M. Pierce, born May 17, 1882.
 Mary F. Pierce, born Feb. 1, 1884.
 Ruth Le B. Pierce, born Mar. 6, 1886.

610—WILLIAM²⁷ PIERCE, (William, George, William, Richard,
 Richard, Richard,

Born March 8, 1798, died Nov. 2, 1865. He married MARY COIT.
 They resided at Swansea, Mass.

Children—1

617—William B.²⁸ Pierce, born ———.

617—WILLIAM²⁸ B. PIERCE, married HARRIETT F. COOK Aug
 17, 1852.

They resided at Bristol, R. I.

Children—6

Son²⁹ Pierce, born July 12, 1853.
Son Pierce, born Jan. 6, 1856.
Lizzie C. Pierce, born Mch. 20, 1857, died March 26, 1857.
William C. Pierce, born 1862, died Feb. 9, 1865.
Mary L. Pierce, born April 1, 1866.
Jas. E. Pierce, born Jan. 19, 1875.

605—GEORGE²⁶ PIERCE, (George, William, Richard Richard, Richard).

He was born April 24, 1768, married——Resided at Hartwick, N. Y.

Children—1

Reuben²⁷ Pierce, born——married——in Hartwick, N. Y., had sons, Marshall, Robert and Reuben.

567—EXPERIENCE²⁴ PIERCE, (Richard, Richard, Richard)

Born July 5, 1718.
She married on Sept. 1737, ICHABOD SIMMONS, of Newport, R. I.
She married the second time on Aug. 15, 1753, SAMUEL WHITTAKER, of Rehoboth, Mass.

568—MARY²⁴ PIERCE, born June 29, 1720.

She married on Sept. 1745 to JOSEPH JAY, of Bristol, R. I.

569—ANN²⁴ PIERCE, born Sept. 21, 1725.

She married on Sept. 16, 1770 to Col. NATHANIEL CAREY, of Bristol.

10—JEREMIAH²³ PIERCE, (Richard, Richard)

He was born Aug. 29, 1695, died Jan. 22, 1761.
He married in Swansey, May 16, 1717 to SUBMIT CARPENTER.
He married the 2nd time to SARAH EDDY on Dec. 24, 1744.
Residence was Bristol, R. I.

Children—7

Jonathan²⁴ Pierce, born May 13, 1718.
Jeremiah Pierce, born June 2, 1738.
Keziah Pierce, born Apr. 27, 1722. Married Nov. 11, 1742, EZEKIEL SMITH. Residence was Swansey, Mass.
Renew Pierce, born Sept. 12, 1724.
Tabitha Pierce, born Oct. 17, 1726.

George Pierce, born Mch. 20, 1745, died in 1750.

618—Thomas Pierce, born July 27, 1749, died Dec. 20, 1823. M.

618—THOMAS²⁴ PIERCE, (Jeremiah, Richard, Richard,)

Born July 27, 1749, died Dec. 20, 1823.

ABIGAIL WARDWELL, born 1751, died March 10, 1810.

They were married on Dec. 5, 1771. Residence was Bristol, R. I.

Children—5

619—William²⁵ Pierce, born Nov. 3, 1772, died Feb. 3, 1868. M.

Stephen Pierce, born Dec. 29, 1775.

Jeremiah Pierce, born June 21, 1777.

620—Mary Pierce, born 1783, died Oct. 29, 1861, in Bristol, R. I. She married
DAVID FISK, June 10, 1805.

621—Joseph Pierce, born——, died Aug. 14, 1814.

619—CAPT. WILLIAM²⁵ PIERCE, (Thomas, Jeremiah, Richard,
Richard)

He was born Nov. 3, 1772, died Feb. 3, 1868.

He married in 1794, MARY GLADDING, He married 2nd in 1805 to
SALLY SMITH, born June 27, 1780, died Aug. 27, 1843.

Resided at Bristol, R. I.

Children—9

Mary A.²⁶ Pierce, born Aug. 22, 1798, died Dec. 11, 1851. M.

Abby W. Pierce, born May 1801, died Sept. 21, 1878. S.

622—Richard S. Pierce, born June 12, 1808. M.

Harriet Pierce, born July 5, 1810, died May 22, 1821. S.

Jeremiah Pierce, born Sept. 1, 1812, died June 5, 1835. S.

623—George P. Pierce, born July 12, 1814, died Nov. 19, 1843. M.

Susan T. Pierce, born Sept. 8, 1816, died May 26, 1840. S.

624—John W. Pierce, born Dec. 18, 1818, died Aug. 1, 1881. M.

625—Thomas Pierce, born May 27, 1821, died April 12, 1850. M.

622—RICHARD S.²⁶ PIERCE, (William, Thomas, Jeremiah,
Richard, Richard)

Born June 12, 1808.

HOPE C. REED, born Oct. 2, 1809, died Dec. 26, 1878.

They were married on June 20, 1830. Resided at Bristol, R. I.

Children—8

626—Herbert T.²⁷ Pierce, born Sept. 20, 1832. M.

627—Elizabeth B. Pierce, born July 6, 1834. M.

628—George T. Pierce, born Feb. 7, 1837. M.

- 629—Richard S. Pierce, born April 2, 1839. M.
William F. Pierce, born April 20, 1841. Resided, Bristol, R. I. S.
Thomas E. Pierce, born May 13, 1844, died Nov. 1848. S.
630—Mary A. Pierce, born May 13, 1844, died ——— M.
631—Oliver C. Pierce, born April 10, 1848. M.

626—HERBERT T.²⁷ PIERCE, (Richard S., William, Thomas,
Jeremiah, Richard, Richard,)

Born Sept. 20, 1832.

EVAN A. FISK, born June 12, 1826.

They were married on Dec. 19, 1860.

They resided at Milford, Mass.

Children—2

Walter A.²⁸ Pierce, born Nov. 13, 1864, died June 25, 1868. S.

Cora L. Pierce, born May 29, 1869, died April 21, 1872. S.

627—ELIZABETH B.²⁷ PIERCE, born July 6, 1834.

She married on Nov. 24, 1862, ANDREW J. GALE, born July 20, 1836.

They resided 42 Central St., Providence, R. I.

Children—2

Lillian P.²⁸ Gale, born Feb. 21, 1864.

Charles A. Gale, born Apr. 11, 1867.

628—GEORGE T.²⁷ PIERCE, (Richard S. William, Thomas,
Jeremiah, Richard, Richard,)

Born Feb. 7, 1837.

MARTHA MOOR, born Oct. 25, 1850, died Oct. 7, 1869.

They married Nov. 6, 1866. He married 2nd on Dec. 22, 1870, SARAH

J. PEARCE, born July 14, 1841. Res. 2 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

Children—2

Nellie M.²⁸ Pierce, born Oct. 25, 1868.

Nellie F. Pierce, born Sept. 19, 1871.

629—RICHARD S.²⁷ PIERCE, Jr., (Richard S., William, Thomas,
Jeremiah, Richard, Richard,)

Born April 2, 1839.

ADDIE F. SWEET, born Nov. 30, 1849.

They married on Oct. 20, 1872.

Resided 2633 Pleasant Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

PIERCE GENEALOGY

One Hundred
Eighty-nine

Children—3

Ray²⁸ Pierce, born Feb. 8, 1874.
Addie Pierce, born Aug. 23, 1878.
Maybell Pierce, born Dec. 12, 1879.

630—MARY A.²⁷ PIERCE, born May 13, 1844.

THOMAS MOORE, born May 8, 1845, died Jan. 8, 1871.
They married on Dec. 29, 1870.
She married the second time to CHARLES F. NIXON on May 10, 1876.
Residence, Woonsocket, R. I.

Children—4

Thomas²⁸ Moore, born Oct. 1871, died 1872.
Hattie S. Nixon, born Oct. 31, 1877.
Charles A. Nixon, born Aug. 23, 1879.
Grace V. Nixon, born Nov. 6, 1883.

631—OLIVER C.²⁷ PIERCE, (Richard S., William, Thomas, Jareemiah, Richard, Richard)

Born April 10, 1848.
MARY T. FOWLER, born Oct. 29, 1856.
They married on Sept. 19, 1871.
Resided at Bristol, R. I.

Children—3

Hattie E.²⁸ Pierce, born Oct. 18, 1873.
Levi Pierce, born July 6, 1876.
Lydia F. Pierce, born Dec. 1, 1882.

623—GEORGE P.²⁶ PIERCE, (William, Thomas, Jeremiah, Rich- ard, Richard)

He was born July 12, 1814, died Nov. 19, 1843.
PHEBE LEONARD, born March 12, 1820.
Resided at Bristol, R. I.

Children—1

Susan T.²⁷ Pierce, born Feb. 8, 1842, died March 12, 1875.
She married on May 21, 1863 to JAMES E. BLACKMER of Providence,
R. I. Residence was East Providence, R. I.

Children—1

Charles A.²⁸ Blackmer, born Nov. 23, 1863.

624—JOHN W.²⁶ PIERCE, (William, Thomas, Jeremiah, Richard, Richard)

He was born Dec. 18, 1818, died Aug. 1, 1881.

MARY S. MONROE, born March 20, 1821.

Resided at Bristol, R. I.

625—THOMAS²⁶ PIERCE, (William, Thomas, Jeremiah, Richard, Richard)

He was born May 27, 1821, died April 12, 1850.

MARY E. COIT, born June 3, 1824, died June 26, 1879.

Resided at Bristol, R. I.

Children—1

632—William T.²⁷ Pierce, born April 20th 1846. M.

632—WILLIAM T.²⁷ PIERCE, (Thomas, William, Thomas, Jeremiah, Richard, Richard)

Born April 20, 1846, he married HANNAH B. BRIGGS on Sept. 27, 1871.

Resided at Bristol, R. I.

Children—1

William E. Pierce, born July 16, 1872.

620—MARY²⁵ PIERCE, Born ————1783, died Oct. 29, 1861

She married DAVID FISK on June 10, 1805.

She died at Bristol, R. I.

621—JOSIAH²⁵ PIERCE, (Thomas, Jeremiah, Richard, Richard)

Born ———— died Aug. 14, 1814.

He married SARAH WILSON, June 1, 1804.

Resided at Bristol, R. I.

Children—3

Sarah M.²⁶ Pierce, born 1808, died June 9, 1872. Married BOWERS.

Resided at Bristol, R. I.

Josiah Pierce, born———, died Oct. 11, 1814.

Thomas Pierce, born 1804.

11—ANNIE PIERCE, born Feb. 11, 1698.

She married THOMAS HOGINS on May 15, 1728.

Resided at Bristol, R. I.

5 ½—**JOHN**²¹ **PIERCE**, (Richard, Richard), born in Bristol, England, probably.

He died September 17, 1661. He married Mary ——— in England and she died in Boston, Mass., on July 12, 1647; he married 2nd, August 10, 1654, Mrs. Rebecca Wheeler and she died December, 1674. She resided in Dorchester, Mass.

While John resided in Dorchester, his uncle, Capt. Wm. Pierce was sent by Gov. Winthrop to Ireland with his ship "Lyon" for provisions for the colony, as there was a scarcity one year. October 8, 1633, John was selected as one of the first selectmen of Dorchester. He was one of the first grantees of land in that town prior to 1636.

This JOHN is supposed to be seventeen in the list of inhabitants of Dorchester in 1641 (Hist. Dorch., p. 424), and who was freeman May 18, 1631, selectman 1633, 36, 39, 41, and proprietor of lands in 1656.

John's will is as follows:

In consideration of my unfeigned love unto Rebecca, my wife, and also by way of Restoration of what I married with her and have enjoyed of her former husband's estate, I leave the home and land we live in, freely, unto her and also out of the little God hath given me, my will is she have in such things as may be to her Content and Comfort, to the value of £13, in necessary as bed, Table, Chairs, pott and other household stuff, as she and my overseers can agree upon, or the value aforesaid payed her in some convenient time after my Decease. For my own house and land yt I lately purchased in Boston, my will is that my wife during the time of her widowhood after my decease, shall have one halfe of the yearly rent and profitt of the same and no longer; ye other halfe of the yearly profitt of the aforesaid land I dispose of for the education and maintenance of my sonne Samuel and after the Death or Day that my wife shall change her condition by marriage, that all of said house and land shall be and Remain, the Inheritance of my sonne Samuel and his heyres forever. For my son Nehemiah Pears I give him all of my working tools and implements belonging to my Calling with all the timber and stuff to work upon, be it at home or elsewhere. Desiring he may by the help of God, be a good husband in the use of it, and then I hope he may live like a man. For my dau. (blank) the wife of Jeremiah Rogers, it is my will that whereas her husband stands indebted to mee 20 more or less the same I give unto my dau. and her children; also 20s a peace unto his three children after my Decease. For my three daus., MARY, MERCY and EXERCISE I give unto them the Remainder of my estate be it land, goods, cattle, etc., be it at Boston, Dorchester or else where; my will they have it equally Divided amongst them; and if any dye before age of 18 or marry these portions to be divided amongst the survivors. For ye equal Administration of the premises I beg ye help of my Loving friends Wm. Killcupp, Wm. Robinson and John Wisewall to advise and direct upon all occasions, according to law 16:7:61.

JOHN PEARS.

Children—7

633—Nathaniel²² Pierce, born Jan. 17, 1631. M.

Mary Pierce, born Mch. 6, 1638, died before 1661. M.

634—Samuel Pierce, born ———, died June 1716. M.

- 635—Mercy Pierce, born ———. M.
636—Mehitable Pierce, born ———. M.
Experience Pierce, born ———.
Mary Pierce, born ———. She was single in 1661.

633—NATHANIEL²² PIERCE, (John), born Jan. 17, 1631.

He married Phebe Planting, eldest daughter of Wm. Planting.

He married 2nd in 1684, Mrs. Ann Mosley, daughter of Isaac Addington. She was born December 1, 1646, and died in Boston, Mass., in April, 1691.

In 1661 he was a set-work cooper, and in 1671 was a member of the ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

P. 430-1. 19. Nathaniel, Boston, 1661, set-work cooper, son of JOHN the cooper, of Dorchester and Boston, and his wife Mary, had in 1671, and as late as 1674, a wife Phebe, daughter of Wm. Planting, of Dorchester, and had by her a daughter Mercy, who was living unmarried in 1696. He had no children by his second wife Ann, to whom the administration of his estate was granted April 28, 1691.

Children—4

Nancy²³ Pierce, born Aug. 21, 1673. She was married in 1696.

Phebe Pierce, born Aug. 31, 1663. She died young.

Rebecca Pierce, born ———. Child of second wife.

Mary Pierce, born ———. Child of second wife.

634—SAMUEL²² PIERCE, (John), born ———died in June 1716.

He married MARY ——— and resided in Boston.

Page 431, L. 15. Samuel, Boston, setwork cooper, as I suppose, of John, the cooper, of Dorchester and Boston, mortgaged land in Boston in 1672, had a wife Mary in 1673. His will, signed May 19 and proved June 11, 1716.

635—MERCY²² PIERCE, born ———.

Married Aug. 22, 1667 to MANASSAH MARSTON, son of John and Sarah of Salem. The father came from Ormsby, Norfolk county, England, in 1637. Marcy was living in 1716. He was born Sept. 7, 1645; died 1705. Residence Charleston and Salem. He was a blacksmith and later merchant; free-man 1677; Captain and Representative in 1691.

636—MEHITABLE²² PIERCE, born ———.

She married JEREMIAH ROGERS. They resided in Dorchester. He was one of the first settlers in Lancaster, Mass.

Children—4

Margaret²³ Rogers, born in 1653.

Sarah Rogers, born Sept. 21, 1657.

Mehitable Rogers, born Oct. 6, 1658.

Ichabod Rogers, born May 27, 1660.

Pierce List of Names

ADAMS, Charles W.....	18	BALDWIN, Harriett	43
John P.	18	BARKER, Audrey	89
Kate D.	18	BARNES, Emma	96
Richard	18	Etta Decker	44
Richard A.	18	Garrett S.	44
Samuel C.	18	Irene Stillman	44
ADDINGTON, Isaac	192	James Pierce	44
ALBERDING, Darwin	124	Lucy	44
Eleanor	124	Lucy Coburn	44
Elva L.	124	Marion Oscar	44
Oscar J.	124	Peritt Smith	44
ALLEN, Alden	82	Reuben Spencer	44
E. S.	83	BARNEY, Harriett	32
ALLIE, Arthur	94	BARTLE, Amelia M.	40
Arthur Richard	94	BARTLEY, William	80
John David	94	BARTON, Maybelle Marie	56
Mavis Elizabeth	94	Nellie Rae	56
AMANDEN, Carol Ramona	153	BATES, Sylvia	176
Kenneth Lyle	153	BEARD, George M.	82
Theodore	153	BEDELL, Loretta Nancy.....	99
ANTHONY, Susan J.	165	BEDKER, Mariam	152
APT, Charlotte C.	181	BEERUP, Gayle	112
ARMINTROUT, Cecil Vernon	109	BEITLER, Catherine A.	78
Charles	108	BELVEAL, Mahala E.	158
Floyd	108	BEMIS, Amasa	39
Helen Louise	109	Clarke	39
Leota Mae	109	BENNELLS, Viola M.	146
Paul Elsworth	108	BENET, Rose	47
ARNOLD, Emily J.	177	BEFSCHER, Elsie M.	42
Patience	173	BISSELL, Emery G.	41
AUSTIN, Marcus O.	29	BIXLER, Sarah	49
BABB, Irenna Leota	156	BLACKINGTON, Maria B.	185
BABCOCK, Albert Archie	134	BLACKMER, Charles A.	189
Alphens	43	James E.	189
Barbara	135	BLAKE, Lucy	167
Barbara	136	BLANDIGAND, Lucy C.	180
Charles Anthony	135	BLANDING, Lydia	180
Dean	136	BLANCHER, Jane E.	29
Don C.	135	BLAYLOCK, Celia Clementine	79
Dorothy Dean	136	BLOOMER, Herbert Marens	150
Elnora Edna	113	Harry Erl Leroy	150
Frank Clinton	134	Macus	150
Guy Otis	136	BOSWORTH, Adelbert D.	127
Harold	136	Byron J.	129
Ina Lauretta	135	Clara P.	130
John	135	Ella J.	123
Mary Milson	136	Frances L.	127
Milson	136	Herbert E.	129
William	139	Lena Bell	127
BAIRD, Martha Amelia	103	Lillian A.	129
BALDWIN, Ernest William	91	L. L.	128

One Hundred
Ninety-four

PIERCE GENEALOGY

BOSWORTH, Maria D.	127	BROWNELL, Kittie M.	147
Thomas	127	Kittie M.	126
BOON, Ima	85	Lincoln	147
BOSS, Catherine	122	Lincoln Elmer	147
BOUTELLE, Oliver Vesta Fern	114	Mary	166
BOWARD, Paul Charles	109	Mary Ida	143
BOWER, Deborah	167	Nancy Naomi	140
BOYD, Mary Gray	165	Ruth Gladys	144
BOYER, James Lewis	63	Sarah Marie	140
James T.	63	Stanley	147
BRADFORD, Aaron	15	William	166
Frank I.	15	William	166
George P.	15	BROUGHTON, Elizabeth B.	47
Lizzie	15	BUCHHOLZ, Adelaide	99
Mary S.	178	BUDGE, Raymond Le Clair	83
BRAYTON, Phoebe A.	21	BULLER, Aloysius	59
BRIGGS, Arnold	47	BULLOCK, Ida M.	157
Hannah B.	190	Opal	91
BRIGHTMAN, Bethany	23	BURGESS, Lucy	72
BRITTEN, Alfius	152	BURGES, David	20
Lyle Alfius	152	BURLINGAME, Adaline	44
BRODIE, Corey L.	90	Annie S.	178
Dale Clifford	90	Jas.	13
Edna May	90	Wellington	178
Jamima Ann	87	BURRITT, W. C.	41
Martin Emmett	90	BUTCHER, Ruth Elizabeth	107
Royal William	90	BUTTS, Alice E.	177
Ruby Maxine	90	CAMERON, Mary	30
Unice Elaine	90	CARBURRY, Bessie	36
BROOK, James P.	74	CAREY, Mary	171
Lorraine A.	74	Nathaniel	136
Robert P.	74	CARLEY, Betty Ann	161
BROOKBANK, Mary Aileen	161	P. A.	161
BROWN, Betty Lone	79	CARR, Sarah	10
Eula May	79	CARPENTER, Alonzo	37
Helen J.	79	Andrew J.	38
John T.	19	Bertie B.	37
Lydia	132	Charles A.	38
Lydia Alice	132	Carrie J.	37
Mary A.	131	Cora B.	38
Nancy	170	Jay M.	38
Polly	37	Lee	38
Thressa E.	157	Libbie L.	37
William E.	78	Lucreatia	176
William Elmer	79	Maggie M.	37
BROWNELL, Adalusia	144	Mrs. Nellie G.	146
Adeline L.	142	Submit	136
Arthur Jerome	147	CAMPBELL, Margaret E.	17
Charles Henry	142	CARR, Peter	39
Clyde Raymond	144	CASWELL, Sarah	19
Elmer	147	CECIL, Lessie E.	76
Emerson Green	147	CHAMBERLAIN, Winfred	136
Ezekiel P.	146	CHAPLIN, Sarah	166
George	147	CHAPMAN, Bessie L.	124
George Pierce	143	Byron J.	125
George Pierce	144	Cedric L.	125
George Rex	139	Charles G.	124
Harriet	140	Charles L.	123
Harriet Ann	142	Emma M.	124
Harvey E.	147	Harry L.	125
Helen Adeline	144	Hubert H.	125
Homer	30	Marion E.	125
Jennie S.	147	Oscar B.	125
Jennie S.	126	Rena P.	124
Joshua W.	142	Ruth M.	124
Julia Maude	148		

PIERCE GENEALOGY

One Hundred
Ninety-five

CHAPMAN, Wallace I.	123	CLARKE, Anna Louise	87
Winona L.	125	Arthur	88
CHARLES, Cheril	163	Barbara Maxine	89
Eleanor Louis	163	Billie Louise	89
Robert Shirel	163	Charles P.	88
CHEVALIER, Sarah L.	38	Charles William	92
CHILDS, Elizabeth T.	183	Clarence A.	88
Mary A.	97	Claudia Fae	92
CHRISTOPHER, C. P. Rev.	163	Clyde Arthur	89
Enid E.	164	Ozarina Adelia	82
Everett P.	164	David James	91
Francia	164	Dora May	91
Harold W.	164	Eliza	49
Raymond H.	164	Elizabeth	88
Winifred C.	164	Elizabeth F.	88
CHURCH, Caleb	166	Elmer Julia	91
CLARK, Adelia Emma	156	Ernest	87
Bessie Claudine	158	Eva Annathraca	87
Byron Frank	155	Florence May	92
Calista Jeanette	155	Fred Louis	91
Carl R.	157	Frederick L.	87
Charles H.	137	Goldie Ethel	89
Clara F.	154	Horace Wade	91
Duane M.	157	Jay	88
Duane Marcus	157	Jesse Maxson	87
Edward M.	154	Joshua	88
Edward Franklin	155	Julia Annathraca	87
Edward E.	157	Lorene	89
Elizabeth C.	159	Minnie May	88
Elnora	37	Mollie H.	91
Eugene F.	157	Nellie Flo	87
Eugene F.	156	Nellie Florence	90
Fannie J.	154	Nora Colleen	156
Florian	73	Ollie Florence	92
Francis Jay	158	Ollie J.	90
Frederick F.	157	Ople Onnie	88
Forest Quentin	155	Orval Ray	89
George Edward	158	Pearl May	89
Hallock Rowena	155	Phineas	71
Herbert E.	158	Phoebe D.	111
Howard Hutton	155	Ralph Orval	89
Hugh Nathaniel	155	Ray Clarence	90
Ilena C.	157	Ruby Nellie	92
Ima Jewel	158	Sarah Ann	71
Inez Irene	157	Theo Clifford	92
Jay Edward	137	Wade Joshua	91
Jessie J.	155	Walter Fred	92
John J.	154	Wavie Thelma	89
John T.	148	CLAUS, Cornelia	41
Joseph E.	157	CLAZIER, William	20
Keith O.	157	CLEVELAND, Homer	73
Lauren J.	155	COATNEY, Ernest Leslie	59
Loretta May	137	Leslie W.	59
Louise	20	Leon Keith	59
Mabel Eleanor	158	Loren Charles	59
Manly F.	158	COBB, George E.	24
Marie Eleanor	158	COFFEE, Mary	163
Marion Floyd	158	Mary J.	179
Nathaniel Jr.	154	COIT, Mary	185
Orval Emmet	158	Mary E.	190
Paul William	157	COLE, Joshua	15
Pierce Keith	155	COLEMAN, Emma Jeanette	113
Susie V.	157	Josephine	86
Virginia Opal	92	COLSON, Paul	115
Vivian F.	157	COOK, Harriet F.	185
William E.	156		

COON, Benjamine F.	93	DAVIS, Lena Leota	80
Doris	93	Leslie	91
Hattie F.	93	Lillie Lucretta	80
Marshall	93	Lucinda V.	72
Morris B.	93	Mabel Ruth	79
Morris	93	Margaret	111
CORBIN, Bettie A.	124	Mary Mildred	79
Paul D.	124	Myra	135
CONNER, Ruth Anna	83	Myrtle May	81
CORLISS, Adelaide Ann	99	Olive Mildred	81
Donovan Sargent	99	Phineas J.	72
Elsie Lucile	98	Robert C.	91
Ethel Irene	98	Reuben Estey	79
Frank	98	Rubin J.	71
Frank Eldredge	98	Ruby Florence	79
Ruth Helen	99	Sarah Matilda Odessie	81
CORNWELL, Herbert John	83	Velda Fern	79
Lenore	84	Vida	91
Melba	83	Wilber Estey	79
COTHRAN, Donald Bowers	80	DAMON, William R.	38
COUGH, Jennie Belle	132	DAVIDSON, Paul Homer	110
CRAGLE, Rose A.	17	Pauline Mae	110
CRAIG, Mary C.	156	DEAN, Gardner T.	23
CRAIGE, Mamie	59	John M.	33
CRANDALL, Sarah	41	DELKER, Clayton	91
CRITES, Clay Howard	103	Eva Julia	92
David Evan	103	DENNIS, Hannah	32
Emma Myrtle	101	DENZKE, Hulda	133
Esther Marie	104	DERICK, Charles T.	115
Ethel May	104	Francis	115
Everett Clay	103	DOUGHERTY, Alex J.	19
Francis William	104	DOUGHTY, Carl	95
Howard Bird	103	Catherine Addie	95
Loretta Jane	100	Donald Gilbert	96
Mildred	103	Dorothy Ruth	96
Raymond Newell	103	DOLAN, Anna M.	129
Robert William	103	DRAKE, Eva May G.	88
Rosa Elnora	104	DUNCAN, Jassie Ernest	155
Virginia Iva	102	Marion Aziel	155
William Francis	104	William Ray	155
William Henry	100	William Richard	155
CRONK, Grace Mae	96	WIRE, Mary A.	169
CROSBY, Hannah P.	13	Susan	169
John	13	EATON, Jacob Allen	115
John L.	13	ECKER, Charles Wm. Almon	73
Mary M.	13	Walter	73
Rebecca P.	13	EDY, Sarah	186
Sarah P.	13	EDGEELL, Ella E.	110
Susan E.	13	EDISON, Harry	97
Thomas	13	Ralph	98
CRUMB, Millicent	128	EGLISON, Edith	77
CRUSE, William	138	ELLIOTT, Alva	73
CURRIER, Ethel Marion	114	Maxine Marie	73
DAVIS, Antriss S. A.	82	ELLIS, Mary	31
Bertha J.	141	ENDT, Nellie M.	18
Charles C.	72	ERIKSON, Flora	138
Charles Calvin	80	FABER, Thomas	11
David Clarke	79	FALES, Samuel	173
Edith Pearl	79	FAIRBROTHER, Betsey	177
Eugene P.	71	FANCHER, David B.	43
Eulalia C.	75	FARNHAM, Samuel	39
Everett Clarke	79	FETTZER, Ella Hulda	131
Frank Olin	125	FENESTMACHER, Clyde Pierce	160
Helen Irene	79	E. H.	160
Jack	91	Luverne	160
Jessie	104	Nellie Mae	160

PIERCE GENEALOGY

One Hundred
Ninety-seven

FESSENDEN, Elbert	153	GILLET, Phoebe Ethel	101
Elbert Daniel	154	Roy Albert	101
Jones Oscar	154	Roy Darwin	101
Lillian Muriel	154	Walter Darwin	101
Onealee Ruth	154	GILLINGS, Viola	90
FIELDER, Betty Lou	89	GLADDING, Mary	187
John F.	89	GLAZE, Arthur B.	82
John Lambert	89	Walter Carbin	82
FISK, Benjamin	172	GLENNY, William	34
David	177	GODFREY, Earl Vincent	121
David	190	GOODBROD, Nettie	53
Evan A.	188	GOODFELLOW, Anna Katherine	123
FOOTE, John J.	38	GOODWIN, Lewis Homes.....	70
FORBES, Tillie	144	Mary Etta	70
FOWLER, Mary T.	189	Thomas	69
FRAZEE, Dick	81	William	70
George Emmett	81	GORDRIDGE, Mary L.	32
Junita	81	GORE, Susannah F.	32
Louise	81	GRAHAM, Elizabeth R. Mrs.	144
FREDERIC, Merle Gladys	56	Nara M.	154
FREEBORN, Leah M.	22	Frederick F.	143
FULLER, Hannah	43	Frederick Wells	143
GALE, Andrew J.	188	John Albert	143
Charles A.	188	Clarence O.	24
Charles Henry	184	Sarah	19
Lillian P.	188	GREEN, Ella	172
GALLOUP, Minnie M.	123	Ida Irene	147
GARDNER, Anna R.	34	GREENHILL, Edward D.	43
Charles	184	Francis H.	43
Elizabeth Pathima	184	GRIFFITHS, Margaret May	146
George Henry	184	Martha	87
George Pierce	184	GRINNELL, Cora L.	35
Hannah Elizabeth	184	David B.	35
Joseph Henry	184	Fred A.	35
Mary Augusta	184	George D.	44
Roseamey M.	183	Harriett M.	35
Seraphin Francis	184	Joseph	43
William Francis	184	Joseph E.	44
GETTIER, Mary Elma	106	Richard L.	35
GIBBS, Alice	16	William M.	44
Thomas	16	GROFF, Ida Sergeant	142
GIBSON, Eunice Fay	155	GUILES, Nellie	151
GIFFORD, Charles L.	14	HACKETT, Glenor Roy	116
Chester	14	HALE, Alfred E.	172
Elizabeth	182	Harriett	41
George C.	14	James	172
Julia M.	14	Mary T.	173
GILBERT, Addie	95	HALL, Adeline Jane	142
Burton Riy	96	Ann C.	159
Effie Adelia	94	Content	168
Henry Doughty	95	HAMBLY, Anna W.	20
Oscar D.	94	HAMILTON, Cleta D.	63
Roy D.	96	HAMLIN, Joseph J.	66
GILL, Earl Justin	66	Luella May	68
Louis Edward	66	Lunetta Estella	68
Vernon Mary	66	HAMMOND, Freda	152
GILLET, Bernice La Moyne	101	HANTLA, Wilma Frances	80
Caroline Effie	101	HARGETT, Jessie M.	77
Clara Florence	101	HART, Alice	10
Esther	101	J. Emily	44
Frank Crites	101	HASKINS, Irving W.	171
Henry Clay	101	Sophronia	171
Laura	101	HAWES, Earl Palmer Dr.	165
Lois	101	HAWLEY, Jas. A.	184
Mary Myrtle	101	HAMILTON, Cornelius J.	37
		Fred W.	37

HAMILTON, Henry E.	37	HORSWELL, Ruth	25
Mary	37	HORTON, Martin	178
Minnie	56	HOWLAN, Asa R.	24
Willie C.	37	George W.	24
HANNAH, Ernest Edward	104	Harriet L.	176
Evan Ernest	104	Stephen R.	24
Isabelle	145	HUBARD, George	20
Phoebe Eloise	104	HUMPHREY, Emma Margarette	128
HANTLA, Archie Ray	80	George Pierce	128
Bessie May	80	Gertrude C.	128
Celia Leota	80	John H.	128
Doris Marjorie	80	HUNSICKER, Dorothy	95
Mabel Irene	80	HUNT, Deborah	25
Willis Chris	80	HURLBURT, Arthur Charles	56
Willis Leroy	80	Bernard Basil	56
HAWK, Viola Nena	108	Betty Jean	59
HAZARD, Esther	46	Darlene Mae	59
HEAD, Hannah P.	14	Charles Frederick	59
Forbes	139	Cheryl Coylene	56
HEARTEL, Corrine Heartha	153	Clifford George	50
Norbert	153	Coid C.	56
HEATON, Virginia	184	Darth Daryle	56
HECTOR, Carl J.	74	Elmer A.	50
Cecil	75	Ernest Lamont	58
HENDRICKSON, James	30	George Frederick	50
HERNDON, Charles Wayne	82	George Gordon	55
Hollis	81	Harold Harry	56
James Everett	82	Ino Louise	59
HERSEY, Delia	40	Irene Myrtle	59
HIBBARD, Hulda M.	39	Lewis Emery	55
Samuel	39	Myrtle Alma	59
HICKS, Deborah	16	Nancy Elizabeth	60
HILL, Francis L.	180	Paul Arthur	58
HILLARD, Ann	20	Ralph E.	53
Samuel	26	Raymond Lamont	59
HILLS, Rowena	31	Una Rose	59
HINKFUS, Ella	133	HUYKENDALL, Electa M.	16
HITCHCOCK, Doris L.	164	Eugene B.	16
Eunice C.	163	Isaac	16
Eunice M.	164	Isaac G.	16
Margaret M.	164	Robert G.	16
Nathaniel J.	164	Wiley M.	16
Willard J.	164	INGERSOLL, Alonzo	39
W. S.	162	Grover	121
HOARD, Martin E.	47	Ivan Sylvester	121
HOCKING, Ethel Grace	63	Marlin Grover	121
HOGMS, Thomas	190	Roy Roberts	121
HOLBROOK, Helen	134	Wayne Leward	121
HOLMES, Charles	84	INGLIS, David Nelson	113
Edna Lora	84	INGLES, Mary Tacy	113
Lillian	130	INGRAHAM, Ettie S.	28
Verna Blanche	84	JACK, Harry Hiram	131
HOMER, Abby F.	19	John	130
HORNNING, Beatrice Mary	137	John Edward	131
Maurice	137	Joyce Isabell	131
HOPKINS, Ella	39	Jeta Lauretta	132
Josephine	39	Lisle Francis	131
HORSTMAN, Bert Stafford	85	Lloyd Gerold	131
Bert Stanley	85	Marie Ione	132
Stafford Welsh	85	Milo Stanley	132
HORSWELL, Betsey	24	Norbert Harold	131
Deborah	25	Roland Morton	131
John	24	Vernon Ray	132
Mary	24	Veryl May	131
HORSWELL, Pearce	25	JAY, Joseph	186
Pearce	24	JOHNSON, David Harland	80

PIERCE GENEALOGY

One Hundred
Ninety-nine

JOHNSON, David Harland	80	LITTLE, Earl W.	106
Marjorie Lorene	80	Edward W.	106
Minnie Pearl	103	Marjorie Jane	106
JONES, Anna Katherine	123	LLOYD, Sextus	100
Charles H.	129	LOCK, Clara May	140
Clayton C.	129	LOHNAS, Arthur Raymond	141
Frances Nadine	73	Beatrice W.	141
Fred B.	128	Charlotte	141
Gilbert C.	129	Claude P.	140
Herbert E.	123	Earl John	140
L. C.	128	Elmer Horace	141
Mary	127	Elwin Whitford	141
Mary H.	173	Ezekiel B.	140
Morris O.	123	George P.	141
Ruth Mrs.	129	Glenn John	140
Walter	72	Helen Linda	141
JORDAN, Myrtle	99	Homer George	141
KAISER, Thresa	150	Howard Earl	141
KANET, Beatrice	136	John B.	140
KENNEY, Emma C.	19	John D.	141
KENT, Ruth A.	181	Linn E.	141
KENYON, William G.	184	Lucile B.	140
KEYES, Glenn Parker	104	Nettie B.	140
John Henry	104	Roy Brownell	141
Leonard Crites	104	Sarah M.	146
Mayme	104	LONG, Clarinda	100
KINCADE, Elizabeth	147	LUCY, Fanny	15
KINCH, Charles J.	124	Nancy	15
Vera M.	124	Susan	19
KIMBALL, Gordon Earl	95	LUTHER, Mary	173
J. Earl	95	LYRIAUGHT, Harold Patrick	117
Mary Virginia	95	Patrick	117
KIRBY, Temperance	10	MADERY, Ruby Helen	120
KIRKWOOD, Isabella	179	MAHER, George O.	18
KISSINGER, Sarah	145	Thomas F.	18
KNAPP, Chloe	27	MAHNKE, Minnie	120
George H.	38	MAIN, Theodore A.	132
KONKRIGHT, Lewis Sherman	68	MALCOLM, Jeanette	162
KROM, Alonzo	162	MALLARY, Leora	96
Carrie H.	163	MANNING, Golda	101
Charles F.	163	MARKEGARD, Curtis	160
Donald	163	Douglas Pierce	160
Evelyn	163	Guy Winston	160
Louis F.	162	J. K.	160
Louis L.	162	Keith Chermak	160
Robert William	163	Lois Muriel	160
LANE, Lucille	70	Lyle Luverne	160
LANGWORTHY, Erwin Leslie	120	MARLEYHAN, Mary	125
Floyd Edwin	120	MARSH, Donald Frederick	103
Leslie David	120	Dorothy May	102
Leta Pearl	120	Earl Crites	102
Louis	119	Elizabeth Marie	102
Lyle Edwin	120	Erma Lucile	102
Rex Cecil	119	Frederick A.	102
Ray Melvin	120	Harold Earl	102
LAWSON, Alex B.	144	Marion Frederick	102
LAWTON, Susannah	173	Portia	102
LEE, Clarence	75	Robert Marcon	103
LEFT, Chas. G.	161	William Warren	102
Marvin Gerard	161	MARSTON, Manassah	192
LEONARD, Phebe	139	MARTINIE, Lucy Mary	105
LEWIS, Alma	139	Mary Arvilla	105
LIGGETT, Etta Nora	50	MARTIN, Bradley	68
LINDSAY, Mary	174	Ruth	172
LISCOMB, Alack Q.	46	MATTISON, Sarah A.	92
William S.	23	MAWHIRTER, Arlie Leon	81

MAWHIRTER, Celia Naomi.....	81	MILLS, Dorothy May.....	133
Dennis Orval	81	Earl	133
Glenn Everett	81	Efey Alma	133
Harold William	81	Ella Grace	132
Mona Lee	81	Frank	130
Phyllis Leota	81	Frank Alfred	134
Ray Davis	81	James Burnett	132
Robert Frederick	81	James Laverne	133
Vera Jane	81	Jessie Elinor	133
McAFEE, Anna Louise	108	Leigh Russell	133
Gladys Marie	109	Leverne	133
John Thomas	109	Lyle Bruce	133
McBRIDE, Hazel Alta	95	Marjorie Vera	133
Retta Mary	94	Orville Clarence	134
Robert	94	Raymond W.	133
Samuel H.	94	Roney	133
McCARTHY, Robert	29	Russell Allen	133
McCULLEY, Beulah	73	Sarie Elsie	131
Charles A.	72	Venice Louise	134
Clyde R.	75	Vida Jane	133
Dale Elmer	75	Wallace Ray	133
Delmer Gale	75	MONROE, Donald	146
Emma L.	74	Dorothy	146
Grace	72	Elva M.	146
Hazel	72	George	144
Lawrence	72	George D.	146
Mary Eulalia	73	George R.	146
Pauline Bonnabelle	87	Hattie E.	145
Ruth	75	Hazel M.	146
Violet	73	John W.	146
Virgil	72	Lillian V.	146
Waneta	75	Mary Ella	144
William	72	Mary S.	190
William L.	86	Mildred I.	146
McDONALD, Amelia	13	William T.	144
McGEE, Sylvester	86	Phebe	175
McGIVERIN, Daisy	115	Virginia M.	146
Frances	114	MONTGOMERY, Mary Ellen	109
Ethel	115	MOONEY, William M.	68
McGREW, Elizabeth	43	MOORE, Diadamia	39
McKEE, Findley Edward	145	Martha	188
Opal Irene	145	Thomas	189
Raymond Clarence	145	Thomas	189
R. Wallace	145	William Matheana Jr.	107
Theodore Ellis	146	William Metheany	106
William Clarence	146	MORCOMB, Leon	159
William Clarence	145	MORGAN, Russell Van Dyke.....	143
William George	145	MORSE, Nellie F.	135
Virginia May	146	MORY, Carl	136
McLEOD, Kate	22	MOSLEY, Ann Mrs.	192
MECHAM, Frank	144	MOSS, Lewis	88
MERRILL, Alva	70	MOSSEY, Mary A.	165
Ann Lee	71	MOTT, Adam	10
Clifford	71	Elizabeth	10
Mabel	70	Lucinda R.	42
Meredith Lewis	71	MOYER, Hattie	55
MESNER, Dale Marsh.....	102	MUELLER, Christine Ruth	90
Lillie Bell	102	MURPHEY, Andrew J.	119
Raymond Douglas	102	MYERS, Marylen	158
Warren Raymond	102	Walter Leslie	158
MEYER, Eva	138	NAJAC, Elizabeth	34
Mathilda	125	NASH, Rose Eveline.....	58
MILLER, Elizabeth G.	19	NAUMANN, Anna Alvena	134
MILLS, Arlean Augusta	134	NELSON, Claude C.	60
Burnice Clara	134	Cora	119
MILLS, Carrie Evelyn	130	Richard Alfred	61

PIERCE GENEALOGY

Two Hundred
One

NEWELL, Lydia	87	PEARCE Calvin L.	30
NICKERSON, Sarah P.	46	Calvin L.	30
NIXON, Charles A.	189	Caroline O.	19
Charles F.	189	Catherine D.	19
Grace V.	189	Cyrus E.	26
Hattie S.	189	Cyrus M.	27
NOLTE, Audrey	75	David H.	22
George	74	Deborah	11
Nettie	74	Deborah	11
Twyla F.	74	Deborah	12
Vada	75	Delia	30
NORRIS, Capt. Charles H.	184	Earl A.	28
OAKLEY, Harriet J.	147	Edward	12
OLMSTEAD, Floid	86	Edward C.	30
George	86	Eleanor	26
Mary	86	Eleanor D.	26
OLSON, Mandley	118	Elery A.	22
OSBORNE, Catherine	40	Eli H.	18
George W.	96	Eliza J.	29
OSTRANDER, Murriel Phelis	117	Elizabeth	11
OUT, Ursula M.	127	Elizabeth	16
PAGE, Putman	40	Elizabeth	26
PALMER, Margaret J.	167	Elizabeth	11
Priscila	20	Elizabeth	13
PARKER, Abraham	116	Elizabeth	9
Bernice Ruth	116	Elizabeth	25
Bertie	116	Elizabeth	25
Edward	117	Elizabeth A.	18
Evelyn Eleanor	117	Ellen	30
Floyd Edward	117	Emerson P.	22
Frank	117	Ernest G.	22
George Augustus	116	Fally S.	12
Harry Donald	117	Francis M.	27
Ira	116	Francis M.	29
Leona	117	Franklin A.	13
Opal May	117	Frank L.	30
Vivian Irene	116	Frank N.	21
PATTERSON, Nettie Lee	71	Fred H.	14
PEARCE, Abel B.	16	George	11
Abel H.	15	George	17
Abigail	9	George	16
Abigail	26	George	10
Abitah	9	George	25
Ada A.	22	George A.	29
Albert L.	30	George A.	29
Alfred G.	22	George W.	62
Alice	25	George W.	21
Alice	11	George W.	14
Alice M.	22	Giles	9
Alvin A.	30	Giles	25
Anna E.	27	Grace	16
Anna H.	23	Hannah E.	28
Annie	9	Hannah H.	26
Annie B.	21	Hannah	11
Ann M.	13	Hannah	14
Ann	23	Hannah	6
Asa W.	30	Hannah	14
Austras	11	Harley T.	26
Barney B.	18	Harriet N.	21
Benjamin	20	Harriett	26
Benjamin	9	Harison H.	12
Benjamin C.	12	Henry C.	30
Benjamin F.	30	Henry C.	21
Benjamin F.	26	Henry L.	27
Benjamin S.	21	Henry L.	26
Betsey	17	Hubert	21

PEARCE, Isaac	11	PEARCE, Martin C.	19
Isaac	9	Mary	17
Isaac	9	Mary	9
Isaac	9	Mary	10
Isaac B.	14	Mary	25
Isabel M.	24	Mary	6
James	25	Mary	12
James	21	Mary	9
James	25	Mary	9
James Calt.	25	Mary C.	18
James H.	27	Mary D.	15
James N.	21	Mary E.	22
Jane S.	13	Mary J.	24
Jeremiah	11	Mary S.	13
Jeremiah	11	Mary S.	19
Jeremiah	17	Miranda	14
Jeremiah	9	Nancy	21
Jeremiah	9	Nancy	32
Jonathan E.	15	Nannie A.	21
Jeptha	11	Nathaniel	16
Jessie A.	13	Nathaniel	17
Jessie E.	18	Nathaniel	12
Jonathan	9	Nathaniel	16
Jonathan	31	Nathaniel	23
Jonathan E.	26	Nathaniel S.	12
Jonathan E.	26	Nathaniel W.	21
Jonathan D.	14	Nicholas	9
Jonathan H.	20	Olive J.	27
Jonathan P.	16	Oliver P.	27
John	6	Oliver V.	21
John	25	Peleg	19
John	25	Parker H. Capt.	28
John	17	Parker H. Jr.	29
John	26	Parker H. (3)	28
John	16	Pearl	16
John	9	Peter	25
John A.	26	Phebe	25
John C.	19	Phebe	20
John H.	18	Phebe	23
John S.	18	Phebe	21
John S.	17	Philander R.	21
John T.	23	Philip	17
John W.	18	Priscilla	20
Joseph	21	Rachel A.	23
Joseph B.	22	Richard	11
Joseph Col.	20	Richard	9
Joseph S.	23	Richard	25
Josie F.	22	Richard Jr.	9
Julia A.	15	Richard (3)	9
Katherine T.	19	Rosinda H.	26
Katie C.	22	Rowena H.	30
Kittie L.	30	Ruth	11
Laura H.	30	Ruth	24
Leland	27	Sarah	6
Levin O.	28	Sarah	24
Locke C.	18	Sarah	17
Loring	26	Sarah	11
Lucretia K.	18	Sarah	26
Lucy A.	27	Sarah A.	21
Lydia	13	Sarah A.	23
Mabel E.	19	Sarah R.	30
Margaret A.	18	Sarah W.	29
Mark G.	28	Samuel	6
Martha	9	Samuel	9
Martha	6	Samuel	10
Martha	25	Samuel	25

PIERCE GENEALOGY

Two Hundred
Three

PEARCE, Samuel	26	PIERCE, Ann	186
Samuel G.	19	Ann E.	34
Susan E.	16	Ann E.	20
Susannah	9	Ann E.	34
Susannah	25	Ann E.	167
Susannah	10	Anna	36
Susannah	25	Anna L.	177
Temperance	16	Annie	173
Thomas	9	Annie	190
Val	20	Annie De Ette	149
Valentine	16	Ansel	38
Walter W.	12	Antrace	122
Warren L.	28	Antrice	32
William	6	Archibald Herbert	150
William	25	Augustus	176
William	9	Aurelia P.	180
William	25	Barton	166
William	26	Benjamin	46
William	9	Benjamin	166
William Capt.	6	Benjamin	167
William G.	29	Benjamin	167
William H.	26	Bertie De Witt	151
William H.	29	Bessie Lillian	150
William J.	13	Betsy	172
William K.	19	Betsy	170
William M.	18	Betsy	47
William M.	27	Betsy R.	178
William S.	13	Betsy S.	20
PENDORF, Lydia A.	164	Bradford	166
PERCY, Peter	6	Calista	37
Richard	6	Carrie	46
Richard Jr.	6	Carrie Elizabeth	160
PERISHO, Mary Elma	102	Catherine	36
PERRY, Winifred	140	Catherine	139
PHILLIPS, Charles H.	73	Catherine H.	46
Herbert	73	Charles	38
Jack	73	Charles F.	33
PIERCE, Abby	47	Charles F.	176
Abby W.	187	Charles N.	44
Abby S.	47	Chester A.	177
Abigail	166	Christopher	174
Abigail	170	Christopher B.	181
Abigail	172	Cinderella	165
Abigail T.	38	Clara B.	169
Abner T.	33	Clara H.	168
Abraham	32	Clara R.	178
Abraham B.	180	Clarence D.	41
Adam Simmons	159	Clarence De Witt	152
Addie	189	Clarence H.	165
Addison L.	36	Clarinda	165
Albert A.	42	Clarissa	160
Albert A.	42	Clarissa A.	38
Albert D.	177	Clarke	37
Albert S.	178	Clarke Pomeroy	161
Albert S.	179	Clinton J.	162
Albin Jessie	150	Cora L.	168
Aldridge G.	34	Cora L.	173
Alex F.	20	Cornelius	166
Alex S.	20	Cullen Robert	159
Algermon	38	Deborah	168
Allen H.	172	Deborah	170
Allen S.	172	Deborah T.	40
Alice R.	177	Desire	168
Amanda	168	Donald Walter	150
Andrew P.	42	Earl F.	33
Andrew T.	41	Edward	36
Angeline	122		

Two Hundred
Four

PIERCE GENEALOGY

PIERCE Edward B.	179	PIERCE, George	183
Edward R.	20	George	186
Edward S.	181	George	182
Edward S.	165	George	187
Eleanor B.	34	George	171
Elery G.	20	George	169
Elias	36	George	169
Eliza P.	181	George A.	176
Elizabeth	174	George B.	164
Elizabeth	174	George B.	169
Elizabeth	46	George G.	185
Elizabeth	166	George H.	47
Elizabeth	182	George M.	185
Elizabeth A.	183	George Oscar	149
Elizabeth A.	181	George P.	189
Elizabeth B.	188	George R.	166
Elizabeth C.	181	George R.	185
Elizabeth E.	185	George S.	32
Elizabeth F.	177	George T.	33
Elizabeth Jane	150	George T.	36
Elizabeth M.	180	George T.	188
Ellen T.	177	George W.	181
Ellen T.	176	George W.	172
Ellery	166	George W.	168
Emily	175	George W.	37
Emma	169	George W.	181
Emma	43	Gilbert D.	181
Emma C.	167	Giles	165
Emma Emeline	164	Giles	166
Emma F.	36	Giles	168
Emma L.	34	Gladys	153
Emma R.	20	Gladys Adele	150
Estelle	168	Glen Cameron	161
Eugene T.	33	Godfrey	32
Eva May	151	Grover C.	37
Evelyn Oliver	151	Guy Hall	159
Experience	186	Guy Richard	159
Experience	192	Hannah	166
Ezekiel	164	Hannah	182
Ezekiel	47	Hannah	183
Ezekiel	48	Hannah	183
Ezra	31	Hannah	184
Fannie B.	181	Harriet	187
Fannie H.	173	Harriet A.	42
Frank	36	Harriet A.	32
Frank	177	Harriet C.	41
Frank A.	167	Harriet J.	42
Frank I.	43	Harry Erl Leroy	151
Frank T.	34	Harry Simmons	151
Frank W.	42	Hattie	189
Fred C.	4	Hattie B.	177
Fred Clarke	160	Hazel	153
Fred M.	42	Hazel	161
Fredie A.	38	Helen	37
Frederick P.	179	Helen A.	42
Frederick S.	33	Helen J.	42
Frances	183	Helen A. E.	33
Francis M.	44	Henry	38
Franklin	34	Henry A.	178
Gamallier	37	Henry B.	183
Gene Arvilla	161	Herbert T.	188
Gerald Le Roy	152	Ichabod	31
George	172	Ichabod	104
George	38	Irene	159
George	171	Isaac	170
George	173	J. Russell	179

PIERCE GENEALOGY

Two Hundred
Five

PIERCE, James	38
James	31
James	172
James	47
James	170
James	44
James	168
James	36
James	175
James	32
James A. H.	47
James B.	169
James C.	185
James E.	186
James G.	181
James Henry	181
James Mills	5
James O.	45
James P.	167
Jennie	160
Jennie E.	165
Jeremiah	170
Jeremiah	187
Jeremiah	136
Jeremiah	187
Jeremiah	186
Jeremiah	170
Jeremiah H.	176
Jeremiah N.	185
John	173
John	46
John	46
John	46
John	191
John	174
John	173
John	174
John	173
John M.	46
John O.	168
John S.	165
John T.	33
John W.	190
Jonathan	165
Jonathan	175
Jonathan	186
Joseph	167
Joseph	183
Joseph	170
Joseph S.	33
Joseph (Dr.)	171
Joshua	139
Joshua Oscar	148
Josiah	190
Josiah	190
Joyce	159
Juliette	39
Keith De Witt	152
Keziah	186
Laura	171
Laura	171
Lawrence Simmons	161
Le Barron	185
Levi	189
Lillian Emma	152
Lillian May	153

PIERCE, Line	172
Lizzie C.	186
Loolilia W.	169
Louisa	33
Lucius	168
Lucy	178
Lucy S.	39
Lydia	179
Lydia	189
Lydia	166
Lydia	46
Lydia	182
Lydia M.	169
Lydia W.	168
Lyndon	159
Mabel H.	177
Margaret	36
Maria	171
Maria	35
Maria E.	44
Mariam	179
Marion	179
Marjorie	159
Martha	166
Martha	161
Mary	190
Mary	174
Mary	182
Mary	167
Mary	186
Mary	127
Mary	184
Mary	191
Mary	192
Mary	166
Mary	174
Mary	175
Mary	180
Mary	192
Mary	170
Mary	139
Mary	36
Mary A.	189
Mary A.	171
Mary A.	166
Mary A.	187
Mary A.	47
Mary B.	180
Mary C.	42
Mary E.	165
Mary Elizabeth	153
Mary Eveline	162
Mary F.	185
Mary F.	185
Mary G.	33
Mary I.	186
Mary L.	173
Mary L.	165
Mary N.	185
Mary P.	37
Mary R.	176
Mary T.	41
Maybelle	189
Mehitable	192
Mercy	166
Mercy	38

PIERCE GENEALOGY

PIERCE, Mercy	192	PIERCE, Richard S.	187
Merline Gerald	152	Richard S. Jr.	188
Milton E.	167	Robert	180
Minnie D.	177	Robert C.	46
Myron Frederick	152	Robert M.	175
Nancy	43	Robert M.	180
Nancy	192	Robert R.	181
Nancy	39	Rouse	166
Narcissa	171	Rouse	167
Natalie	161	Ruby A.	34
Nathan	46	Ruby Luella	153
Nathaniel	48	Rufus	175
Nathaniel	175	Ruth Le B.	185
Nathaniel	161	Sally	168
Nathaniel	174	Salome	49
Nathaniel	192	Samuel	191
Nathaniel	178	Samuel	36
Nathaniel	174	Samuel	174
Nathaniel	159	Samuel	170
Nathaniel	176	Samuel	172
Nathaniel	148	Samuel	174
Nathaniel	47	Samuel	192
Nathaniel	191	Samuel B.	165
Nathaniel Brooks	161	Sanford	172
Nathaniel Jr.	161	Sanford R.	177
Nathaniel W.	177	Sarah	166
Nathaniel W.	177	Sarah	31
Nellie B.	34	Sarah	46
Nellie F.	188	Sarah	167
Nellie M.	188	Sarah	46
Nellie Mabel	150	Sarah	47
Olive C.	189	Sarah	171
Olive Oscar	151	Sarah	167
Orlando	169	Sarah	130
Orlando	169	Sarah	166
Pardon S.	165	Sarah	182
Pauline	139	Sarah	174
Peleg T.	33	Sarah	174
Phebe	166	Sarah	32
Phebe	167	Sarah Clarissa	154
Phebe	168	Sarah F.	181
Phebe	168	Sarah G.	165
Phebe	175	Sarah J.	188
Phebe	170	Sarah L.	34
Phebe	192	Sarah M.	190
Phebe	175	Sarah M.	20
Phebe	165	Sarah P.	20
Polly	172	Simmons Stage	159
Polly	183	Simon	31
Priscilla	32	Sophia	167
Priscilla	31	Stephen	187
Priscilla	170	Stephen	166
Rachel	168	Stephen	35
Randall Rarl A.	150	Stephen B.	36
Randolf H.	41	Susan	166
Ray	189	Susan	168
Rebecca	166	Susan B.	180
Rebecca	192	Susan T.	187
Rebecca C.	183	Susan T.	189
Renew	186	Susanna S.	148
Reuben	186	Susannah	182
Richard	175	Susannah	174
Richard	173	Tabitha	186
Richard	175	Theodore B.	177
Richard	174	Theodore B.	177
Richard Caot.	175	Thomas	174
Richard M.	42		

PIERCE GENEALOGY

Two Hundred
Seven

PIERCE, Thomas	190	RAMSAY, Earl Scott	87
Thomas	187	Flora M.	85
Thomas	174	Gaylord W.	87
Thomas B.	177	Mary Jane	64
Thomas E.	188	Mary Jane	87
Timothy	33	Lillian A.	86
Timothy	32	Thomas Jr.	87
Timothy	180	Thomas Benton	87
Tro Erl	149	Walter S.	85
Tro Erwin	150	RANDALL, Hanah M.	148
Val	122	RASMUSEN, May	134
Val	48	RAWSON, Sarah	40
Veneilia La Verne	152	RAY, Jessie O.	77
Verna Irene June	150	REDWOOD, Hazel	163
Virginia Elizabeth	161	REED, Hope C.	187
Vivian Gene	152	James E.	135
Waldo A.	34	REICH, Virginia Jeanette	108
Walter	46	REYNOLDS, Jonathan	178
Walter	47	J. Augustine	178
Walter A.	188	RICE, Julia Ann	91
Walter B.	46	Katie Irene	92
Walter E.	181	Lillian E.	22
Wava Francis	150	RICHARDS, David B.	23
Wellington C.	41	Thomas	23
Wallington J.	42	Phlander	23
William	182	RICHARDSON, Ann E.	34
William	182	George H.	34
William	187	RICHMOND, Anna A.	184
William	185	Harriet P.	32
William	182	Horatio	32
William (Capt.)	187	Ruth P.	184
William	36	William A.	183
William	174	RIDEOUT, Alberto Francois.	130
William A.	180	Benjaminne Alberto	131
William B.	179	ROBBINS, Edward W.	179
William B.	185	ROBINSON, Albert	184
William C.	181	Albert	184
William C.	186	Clyde Earl	89
William D.	169	George P.	185
William E.	190	Mary R.	185
William F.	188	ROGERS, Ichabod	192
William H.	36	Jeremiah	192
William H.	176	Margaret	192
William H.	183	Mehitable	192
William H.	178	Sarah	192
William H.	168	ROGERSON, Lucy	175
William H.	177	Robert	180
William H.	34	ROOD, Edna Estelle	112
William J.	165	George Burrell	112
William P.	181	George Henry	113
William T.	190	Harry Lee	113
Winifred Priscella	159	Tacy Fannie	113
Wright	167	Warren R.	113
Wright	31	Warren Ray	113
PIPER, Albert Clarence	62	ROTLUFF, Louis Frederick	118
Albert McCoy	63	ROUSE, Eliza	11
Eldon Leon	63	Mercy	165
Eldon Lloyd	63	Sarah	16
Elizabeth Young	63	ROWELL, Abigail P.	43
Verna Alice	63	Albert	43
Vernon Clarence	62	Andrew T.	43
Vernon Dean	63	Charles	43
PLANTING, Phebe	192	Emeline R.	43
POLLEYS, Joanna	44	Harriett	43
PRUNTEG, Elsie	97	Henry	43
RABLIN, Ida M.	119		

Two Hundred
Eight

PIERCE GENEALOGY

ROWELL, Henry S.	43	SAXTON, Edward Bryant	106
James P.	43	Edward Ray	105
Jane E.	43	Eliza Ellen	69
Stephen P.	43	Ella Belle	117
Zeriah F.	43	Emily Henrietta	68
RUH, Glen Lyman	153	Emogene M.	98
Rolland	153	Esther Fern	107
RYAN, Anna	127	Etta B.	100
SACKETT, Foster Griffith	150	Etta S.	97
Harriet Ellen	150	Eunice Gertrude	66
Luella Mabel	150	Eva Pearl	106
SANFORD, Clarissa	12	Everett Frederick	107
Elizabeth	12	Florence Elizabeth	116
Joseph	12	Forest Rose	114
Priscilla C.	12	Frances Lucile	114
Ruth B.	12	Frederick Louis	64
Susan S.	12	Frederick Mathias	62
Thomas	12	Frederick Sebra	49
Thomas L.	12	Genevieve Rose	111
SARGENT, Andrew Jean	97	George B.	99
Bert M.	96	George M.	97
Earl	97	George O.	49
George Dow	99	George Ray	118
Glen	96	George Wesley	110
John M.	96	Gertrude A. C.	106
Lena Bell	98	Giles Delos	61
Leta	96	Gladys June	100
Marie Elizabeth	99	Gladys M.	98
Marion	96	Glenis Violet	118
Tracy	98	Harold Eugene	106
SAWYER, Anstras	24	Harry Earl	118
Antrace	31	Henrietta	70
George	24	Herbert	97
Isaac	24	Herbert Lewis	65
Jeremiah	24	Homer Fay	114
John	24	Ina May	118
Josiah (Jr.)	24	James	49
Josiah	24	James	111
Martha	24	James Morris	110
Priscilla	24	James Ray	105
Samuel	24	Jane	111
Sarah	24	Jeanette Mae	114
Thomas	24	Jessie Adelia	119
SAXTON, Adelia	49	John Edward	106
Alfred Elsworth	100	Joshua Pierce	100
Andrew Addison	69	Julia Salome	66
Annathraca Julia	71	Lena Malissa	119
Arnold B.	49	Leona Young	62
Benjamin R.	92	Lewis David	117
Bertha Myrtle	66	Lillie Belle	121
Bertha Laura	118	Lloyd Keith	66
Bessie A.	111	Lorenzo George	100
Charles Edward	100	Lorenzo George	99
Charles Lewis	62	Lucy Elnore	107
Cheryl Retta	100	Mabel Murta	118
Claude Abbott	114	Maggie May	115
Clifford Frederick	66	Mamie Edith	120
Cornelia P.	94	Margaret Madrene	111
Craig	97	Mary Ann	69
Daito Clay	114	Mary Burnice	63
Daniel Wetzel	113	Mary Elizabeth	110
Dora Jane	62	Mary Gertrude	105
Dora Maxine	106	Mary S.	96
Doris Mae	111	Mildred	111
Dorothy Maxine	105	Milton Ray	105
Edith	106	Minnie Elizabeth	62

PIERCE GENEALOGY

Two Hundred
Nine

SAXTON, Mortimer Jay	114	SHERWOOD, Marjory	77
Mortimer Oscar	111	Martha L.	78
Myra Fern	114	Maxine P.	77
Myrtle A.	97	Melva L.	78
Nancy Elizabeth	50	Mildred	77
Phoebe Angeline	100	Nellie	149
Phyllis Jeanne	105	Neoma V.	78
Rebecca Corning	65	Pearl M.	78
Rhoda Ann	122	Raymond L.	78
Robert Wesley	110	Sarah J.	76
Rose Rena	118	SHERWOOD, Seth W.	77
Royce Clarke	66	Thomas M.	76
Ruth Anarah	66	Thomas M.	75
Ruth Edgell	110	Wilber F.	78
Salome P.	49	Willie L.	76
Samuel P.	111	Wood A.	77
Sarah Elizabeth	93	Mary Lucy	143
Sarah P.	49	Rose Belle	93
Stephen Ray	114	SIMMONS, Abiel H.	13
Virginia Annette	112	Albert H.	13
Walter Lewis	110	Alexander C.	13
Walter Wayne	114	Andrew E.	13
Willard I.	97	B. Wilson	13
Willard P.	97	Bettie	170
Willard Ray	99	Carrie	27
William Alonzo	105	Clarissa	148
William Haven	110	Fred H.	13
William Tilton	110	Henrietta S.	173
Wilmer Andrew	64	Ichabod	186
Winnie	97	Jane M.	13
Worthington Ray	112	Lucy	164
SCHAFF, Ann J.	78	Mary S.	36
SCHACKELFORD, Lizzie May	88	Mercy	122
SCHUYLER, Aaron	166	Orin W.	13
SEABURN, Peleg	166	Phebe	164
Philip	166	Sally	164
SEARLES, Deborah	11	Sarah	32
SEITZINGERIN, Minnie M.	76	Sarah	31
SEVERANCE, Alberta Marie	121	Susan B.	13
Dana Ray	121	Susanna	12
Rolland John	121	Walter W.	13
SHAFER, Gaylord H.	86	SISK, Ellen Myrtle	157
Rufus E.	86	SISSON, Mary	23
SHAW, Richard G.	34	SKAGGS, Ruby Alice	62
SHEFFIELD, Margaret	184	SLACK, Sarah	46
SHEPPARD, Alma W.	126	SLATER, Ed	138
SHERBURNE, Abby F.	165	SLIGAR, Joetta Mabel	79
SHERMAN, Job	172	SMITH, Benjamin	175
Lowell B.	177	Bessie Linnora	155
Lydia	172	Cora H.	162
SHERWOOD, Arthur B.	78	Cora T.	123
Catherine E.	78	Edith	86
Clarence T.	77	Eli C.	184
Coid Allen	77	Ezekiel	186
Courtney F.	78	Gladys	99
Darline	77	Jo-Ann	86
Dorothy D.	78	John L.	85
Emmett C.	76	Ora M.	175
Ervin O.	78	Ruth	187
Eugene Riley	78	Sally	175
Gale	77	Samuel	175
Homer G.	76	Sarah	33
Jessie E.	76	Sarah H.	86
Kemp	77	Walter H.	86
Leon Leroy	77	SOCKETT, Herbert T.	150
Lois Lorraine	78	SOMMERS, John	132

SPEAR, James Raymond	110	THOMAS, Basia N.	126
Mary Ellen	110	Bertha	162
Raymond Edmond	109	Dorris M.	126
SPERRY, Charles B.	42	Charles T.	126
SPROUT, Elizabeth	30	Christine J.	126
SRSEN, Dorothy Mae	98	James I.	126
Ernest	98	Jeremiah Milton	126
STAGE, Alice May	159	Katherine E.	126
STEBBINS, Dorothy Francis	120	Louise Golden	126
Frank	120	Lewis Titeworth	115
Lavonnell Gertrude	120	Lyle L.	116
STELZEL, Emily	151	Mildred Edna	126
STEVENS, Ellen C.	141	Percy Wardner	116
Charles F.	42	Stephen	126
Clara M.	42	THOMPSON, Dale Gerald	118
Nell B.	97	Dorothy	139
T. Waldo	42	Dorothy Mae	118
STICK, Mary	145	E. E.	137
STILES, Ellen	44	Edward J.	139
Evelyn	111	Francis	139
George Albin	111	Genieve	139
Herald	111	George	139
Jay	111	Harriet Chloe	118
Margaret	111	Harry	138
Rosetta	105	Jane	169
Vivian	111	Jay D.	138
STILWELL, Sarah	36	Jay E.	138
STILSON, Leman	39	John C.	93
Bert	27	John Ingvall	118
Charles M.	27	Junie A.	76
Ella	27	Loretta	139
Ettie	27	Marjorie Elizabeth	94
Nettie	27	Mary Louise	139
STODDARD, Susanna	11	Viola Jean	118
STOLLARD, Etta Clarendia	109	THORNGATE, Bell	113
Gerald Otis	108	THURSTON, Edward	10
Gerald Robert	108	George P.	10
Irene Bernice	109	Jonathan	10
James Otis	109	William	10
Lenore	109	TILLOTSON, Florence	116
Lossin Wilbur	108	TILTON, Rose	110
Mary Arvilla	108	TINDAL, John Matcolm	107
Mina Katherine	109	Virginia Louise	107
Scott Winfield	107	TOLLEY, Clarence L.	169
Thelma Mae	110	Frank E.	169
STOUT, Peter	37	James K.	169
STRUBLE, Amos	27	James N.	169
SURRY, Dorothy Blanche	82	Nettie R.	169
SWEET, Addie F.	188	TOMPKINS, Angeline Pierce	126
Mary A.	41	Charles H.	147
TABER, Job	166	Charles H.	126
Asaph P.	15	Clara L.	125
TALLMAN, Dorothy Barenice	156	Cornelia Isabel	138
Dyrl Merwin	156	Deborah T.	41
Martin	156	Eleanor	41
TAUTFEAST, Celesta	114	Eliphail	33
TAYLOR, Abigail	35	Elizabeth	39
E. B.	172	Fannie	166
Georgia	82	Helen Pauline	127
Gladys Julia	161	Henrietta Eliza	137
Guy M.	119	Herbert A.	125
Miles E.	119	James	130
Peter	166	Jane Augusta	130
Ray John	119	Joshua P.	122
TERRY, Leora Gertrude	65	Julia S.	38
THERN, Lester J.	132	Julius H.	39

PIERCE GENEALOGY

Two Hundred
Eleven

TOMKINS, Laura J.	39	WEISS, Anna Agnes	131
Lauretta Catherine	135	WELCH, Kate	143
Lucius H.	41	WELSH, Anna Thraca	83
Maria Louise	134	Charles Holmes	84
Mary	41	Jacob R.	82
Mary H.	39	Jadean Calvin	85
Mary Lucretia	122	Julia A.	82
Mercy S.	123	L. B.	83
Mertie L.	39	Mary Cezarina	85
Nabby Ophelia	138	Montigny Frederick	83
Nancy M.	125	Robigney Jacob	84
Nancy Ruth	127	Robigney Jacob	84
Nathaniel	38	Robigney Jacob	83
Nathaniel	39	Rose Adelia	85
Nathaniel Arthur	126	Thomas Franklin	83
Nathaniel A.	126	Walter Herbert	85
Rosetta	39	WEST, Mimos	65
Sarah Anzonette	130	Waitey A.	27
Stephen P.	41	WESTFALL, Hattie	38
William Sheppard	127	WETHERALL, Lillie	42
TOOLEY, Alice Marie	103	WHEATON, Eliza	181
TOWER, Charlemange	40	WHEELER, Rebecca Mrs.	191
De Witt	40	Rebecca M.	6
Francis M.	40	WHITE, Lydia E.	161
Fayette B.	40	Julia A.	22
Henrietta	40	William H.	39
James M.	40	WHITEON, Charlotte	171
Julius	40	WHITNAH, Arthur E.	121
Reuben	40	Edward Ray	121
Reuben	40	Hazel Dorothy	121
USHER, George	137	Luella Belle	121
Sara Anzonette	138	Lyle Alton	121
VAN HORN, Dale R.	112	Margaret Evaline	121
George Everett	112	Nini May	121
Jay	112	WHITNEY, Mary E.	46
Ross Rood	112	WHITTAKER, Samuel	186
Virginia A.	113	WHITTER, Anna Sarah	92
William	113	WILBER, Owen	26
VEGUE, Mary Rosetta	155	WICKS, Linda A.	141
La Vegue	155	WILBORN, Antem C.	168
WADSWORTH, Charles	39	Charels R.	168
WAITE, Carlisle	31	WILBUR, Cynthia R.	22
WALKER, Caroline	39	George	14
Eliza	39	George E.	14
Herman T.	39	Martha	25
Julia A.	39	WILCOX, George	122
Lucy	39	James	122
Lymann	39	James	122
Martha A.	39	William	122
Morris D.	39	WILKE, Freda Bertha	117
Orrin B.	39	WILKS, Emmaline	99
Simeon	39	WILLIAMS, Anna	40
Simeon	39	Carrie L.	128
WARDWELL, Abigail	187	Glen Edwards	95
WATSON, Mabel	158	Hubert McBride	95
Sarah A.	168	Hubert O.	94
WELLS, Charles Cooper	142	Ida D.	22
Elizabeth	142	Lillie Effie	95
Frances Elizabeth	143	WILLINGER, Frank	92
George Alden	143	WILMOT, Lucy C.	43
George Alden (Dr.)	142	WILSON, Ellen F.	179
George Henry	143	Sarah	190
Grace Adeline	143	WINCHELL, James R.	41
Helen Brownell	143	WINCHESTER, Eliza	12
Polly Pierce	142	WITTINGTON, Hannah	28
		WOLWORTH, Salome	43
		WOOD, Anna	142

Two Hundred
Twelve

PIERCE GENEALOGY

WOOD, Jessie	190	WURMBLE, Marie Elizabeth.....	137
Phebe	168	WYMAN, Roy	96
WOODMAN, Deborah	169	YOUNG, Jane M.	61
Eliza	20	Ray W.	159
Elizabeth	25	ZUEHLKE, Harold Babcock	135
Prescilla	170	William H.	135
WOODS, Kate M.	177	William Henry	135
WOOLLEY, Avarintha	88		
WRIGHY, Almira	172		
Roy C.	70		

State Classification

By Cities and Towns alphabetically arranged with complete address of
each living family at time of going to press in 1927

ARKANSAS

BENTONVILLE—Horstman, Mrs. Rose A.....	85
Welsh, Robigney J., Route No. 3.....	83
Welsh, Walter H., Route No. 3.....	85
FUNKE—Severance, Mr. and Mrs. Rolland John.....	120

CALIFORNIA

ARCATA—Clark, Hugh Nathaniel.....	155
BURBANK—Hector, Mrs. Twyla F., 324 Santa Anita Avenue.....	74
McCulley, Clyde R., 503 Santa Anita Avenue.....	75
Nolte, Mrs. Audrey, 245 Santa Anita Avenue.....	75
Nolte, Mrs. Vada, 245 Santa Anita Avenue.....	75
CHICO—Myers, Mrs. Marie E.....	158
FAWNSKIN—Nolte, Mrs. Emma L., San Bernardino County.....	74
FULLERTON—Frazer, Mrs. Myrtle M., 811 W. Commonwealth Street.....	81
GARDENA—Brook, Mrs. Nettie.....	74
GLENDAL—Thompson, George, 221 West Elk Street.....	139
IMPERIAL—Hurlburt, Arthur C., Route 1, Box 73.....	56
LONG BEACH—Gilbert, Oscar D., 1127 Hillman Street.....	94
Gilbert, Roy D., 1600 Ohio Street.....	96
McBride, Mrs. Effie Adelia, 1127 Hillman Street.....	94
McCulley, Charles A., 5532 California Street.....	72
LOS ANGELES—Brownell, Lincoln E., 4330—Dalton Avenue.....	117
Crites, Wm. Francis, 470 North Avenue.....	104
Glaze, Walter C., 305 E. 105th Street.....	82
OAKLAND—Herndon, Hollis, 2026 E. 24th Street.....	81
REDLANDS—Williams, Mrs. Retta Mary, 317 Eureka Street.....	94
RIVERSIDE—Rood, Warren Ray, 1006 Mulberry Street.....	113
SACRAMENTO—Clark, Duane M., 1319 X Street.....	157
SAN DIEGO—Hurlburt, Clifford George, 1229 8th Street.....	53
Hurlburt, Ralph E., 3268 Brant Street.....	53
Nelson, Mrs. Nancy E., 4386 Trias Street.....	61
SAN PEDRO—Kimball, Mrs. Hazel Alta, 1048 West 23rd Street.....	95
SAN QUENTIN—Clarke, John J.....	154
Clarke, Edward Franklin, He is Stewart of Prison.....	155
SHERMAN—Smith, Walter H., 8558 W. Knoll Drive.....	86

CALIFORNIA—Continued

UPPER LAKE—Tallman, Mrs. Adelia E.....	156
VIRGINIA CITY—Cleveland, Homer.....	73
WHEATLAND—Clark, Manly F.....	158
WILLIAMS—Clarke, Jessie J.....	155
Duncan, Mrs. Calista J.....	155

COLORADO

AKRON—Hurlburt, Bernard Basil.....	56
Hurlburt, Coid C.....	56
Hurlburt, Harold Harry.....	56
AUSTIN—Doughty, Mrs. Addie.....	95
Doughty, Gilbert Henry.....	95
DOLORES—Young, Mrs. Elizabeth C.....	159
LAJARA—Clarke, Ray Clarence.....	90
PRIMROSE—Clarke, Clarence A.....	98
RICE—Clark, Marion F.....	158

FLORIDA

HOLLYWOOD—Saxton, Edward B.....	106
NEW SMYRNA—Rood, Harry Lee.....	113

IDAHO

BOISE—Gillett, Roy Albert, 628½ Fort Street.....	101
GRANGEVILLE—Gillett, Mrs. Emma M.....	101
KUMA—Saxton, Claude A. Route No 2.....	114
Saxton, Mrs. Daniel W. with Claude A. Saxton Route No 2.....	113
LEWISTON—Gillett, Frank Crites, 212 11th Street, Box 68.....	101
MOSCOW—Mecham, Mrs. Ruth Gladys, 722 Deakin Avenue.....	144

ILLINOIS

BELVIDERE—Greasser, Mrs. Helen B., 1203 South Main Street.....	143
CHICAGO—Brownell, George P., 8142 Saint Lawrence Ave.....	143
Clarke, Jay Edward, 7401 Kingston Ave.....	137
Mills, Levern, 6809 Justice Street.....	133
Spear, Mrs. Lenora, 1920 Wabansia Ave.....	109
CHILLICOTHE—Goodwin, Mrs. Mary Ann, Route No. 8.....	69
Goodwin, William, Route No. 3.....	70
Ramsay, Thomas B.....	87
Ramsay, Walter S.....	85
CORNELL—Gill, Mrs. Bertha Myrtle.....	66
FOREST—Goodwin, Lewis H.....	70
GALESBURG—Wright, Mrs. Mabel, 18 West Brook Street.....	70
LONG POINT—Saxton, Clifford F.....	66
Saxton, Lewis H.....	65
Saxton, Mrs. Mary Lane.....	64
Shafer, Mrs. Lillian A.....	86
Smith, Mrs. Flora M.....	85

PIERCE GENEALOGY

Two Hundred
Fifteen

ILLINOIS—Continued

MIDDLETOWN—Armintrout, Mrs. Mary A., Box 668.....	108
Armintrout, Paul E.....	108
Boward, Mrs. Leota Mae.....	109
Davidson, Thelma Mae.....	110
Stollard, Mrs. Lucy E.....	107
Stollard, James Otis.....	109
MORRIS—Larson, Mrs. Swan, 316 East North Street.....	148
OAK PARK—Ramsay, Gaylord W., 816 N. Taylor Ave.....	87
SAVANNA—Stiles, Mrs. Bessie A.....	111
WILLIAMSVILLE—McAfee, Mrs. Etta C., Box 115.....	109
YORKVILLE—Merrill, Clifford, Box 227.....	71

INDIANA

AUBURN—Beard, Mrs. Antris S. A., 502 W. 11th Street.....	82
INDIANAPOLIS—Little, Mrs. Gertrude A. C., No. 5 Eastern Avenue.....	106
Moore, Mrs. Eva Pearl, 3735 Salem Street.....	106
Saxton, Everett F., 3460 Graceland Ave.....	107
Saxton, Milton Ray, 3425 Graceland Ave.....	105
Saxton, William Alonzo, 3425 Graceland Ave.....	105
MUNCIE—Tindal, Mrs. Esther Fern, 423 Jackson Street.....	107
SOUTH BEND—McCullough, Mrs. Mary, 930 South 4th Street.....	86
McGee, Mrs. Flora, 2915 Milwaukee Ave.....	86

IOWA

NEW PROVIDENCE—Marsh, Earl Crites.....	102
--	-----

KANSAS

ANTHONY—Ecker, Mrs. Violet, Route 1.....	73
Jones, Mrs. Grace, Route No. 4.....	72
BUCKLIN—Sherwood, Seth W.....	77
CASTLETON—Phillips, Dr. Charles H.....	73
CIMARRON—Ray, Jessie O.....	77
COPELAND—Davis, Reuben Estey.....	79
Sherwood, Emmett C.....	76
DODGE CITY—Brown, William E., 805 7th Ave.....	78
EL DORADO—West Mrs. Rebecca C., 209 Griffith Street.....	209
EL MODENA—Bartley, William.....	80
HUDSON—Clarke, Theo. Clifford, Stafford Co.....	92
Willinger, Mrs. Ollie Florence, Stafford Co.....	92
JUNCTION CITY—Clark, William E., 311 West 9th Street.....	156
LYONS—McCulley, Mrs. Lucinda V., 403 East 2nd Street.....	72
MEADE—Cothran, Donald B.....	80
Davis, Mrs. Celia C. in care Willis Hantla, MRA.....	79
Hantla, Willis C., MRA.....	80
Johnson, David H.....	80
ST. JOHN—Brodie, Dale Clifford, Route No. 5 Box 16.....	90

KANSAS—Continued

ST. JOHN—Brodie, Mrs. Ollie J., RFD No. 5.....	90
Budge, Mrs. Melba.....	83
Clark, Horace Wade, RR No. 5.....	91
Cornwell, Herbert J., Mr. and Mrs.....	92
Cornwell, Miss Lenore.....	84
Delker, Mrs. Dora May.....	91
Mawhirter, Robert F.....	81
Sherwood, Ervin O.....	78
Sherwood, Jessie E.....	76
Sherwood, Thomas M.....	75
Welsh, Robigney J. (2).....	84
SUBLETTE—Sherwood, Arthur B.....	78
TOPEKA—Brownell, Charles Henry, 713 West 13th Street.....	142
ULYSSES—Sherwood, Clarence T., Grant Co.....	77
Sherwood, Homer G., Grant Co.....	76
WEST HUTCHINSON—Davis, Mrs. Nellie, 204 B.....	90

LOUISIANA

HAMMOND—Godfrey, Mrs. Alberta Marie.....	121
--	-----

MICHIGAN

LAURIUM—Thompson, E. E., 315 Iriquois Street.....	137
Thompson, Nabby Ophelia, 315 Iriquois Street.....	138
MUSKEGON—Thompson, Jay D., 1439 John Street.....	138
TRAVERSE CITY—Wells, Charles Cooper, 535 State Street.....	142

MINNESOTA

BLOOMING PRARIE—Rottluff, Mrs. Bertha L.....	118
Sesen, Mrs. Gladys M.....	98
DODGE CENTER—Langworthy, Floyd E.....	120
Langworthy, Leslie D.....	120
Langworthy, Mrs. Jessie A.....	119
Olson, Mrs. Rose Rena.....	118
Parker, Ira.....	116
Saxton, Lewis David.....	117
Stebbins, Mrs. Leta Pearl.....	120
Thompson, Mrs. Ida May.....	118
KASSON—Edson, Mrs. Myrtle A.....	97
SOUTH MINNEAPOLIS—Taylor, Roy John, 527 10th St.....	119
ST. PAUL—Allie, Mrs. Marjorie E.....	94
Sargent, Earl, 1539 Ighlehart Ave.....	97
Thompson, John C., in care Brown Photo Studio, 101 E 6th St.....	93
ROCHESTER—Lyriaught, Mrs. Leona, S. Beaver St., RFD No. 8.....	117
with her mother	
Parker, Edward, Box 68-DRFD-7.....	117
Parker, Mrs. Florence E., South Beaver St., RT No. 8.....	116

PIERCE GENEALOGY

Two Hundred
Seventeen

MINNESOTA—Continued

ROCHESTER—Taylor, Mrs. Lena, 10½ 3rd St., S. West.....	119
Taylor, Miles E., 10½ 3rd St., S. West.....	119
UTICA—Morcomb, Mrs. Marjorie, R. R. No. 1.....	159
Pierce, Guy Hall, RFD No. 2.....	159

MISSOURI

KANSAS CITY—Clark, Edward E., 1100 East 41st Street.....	157
Clark, Eugene F., 1100 East 41st Street.....	157
Clark, Frederick F., 1100 East 41st Street.....	157

MONTANA

CONCORD—Mooney, Mrs. Luella M.....	68
BILLINGS—Pierce, Fred Clarke, 201 Ave. E.....	160
Piper, Albert McCoy, Box 644.....	63
Piper, Mrs. Leona Y., Box 644.....	62
GLENDIVE—Piper, Mrs. Cleta D.....	62
HILGER—Saxton, Mrs. Willard P.....	97
MONDAK—Saxton, Willard L.....	97

NEBRASKA

ARCHER—Keys, Mrs. Rose E.....	104
Marsh, Marion F.....	102
Marsh, Mrs. Virginia Iva, Route 1.....	102
CENTRAL CITY—Crites, Everett Clay.....	103
Crites, Clay Howard.....	103
Crites, Howard Bird, In care of mother.....	103
Crites, Mrs. Phoebe A., 312 Ave. C.....	100
Mesner, Mrs. Erma L.....	102
Saxton, James Ray.....	105
COLLEGE VIEW—Saxton, Homer Fay, 229 West 8th Street.....	114
FREEMONT—Elton, Mrs. Forest Rose, 645 East 6th Street.....	114
GRANT—Hurlburt, Raymond L.....	59
LEXINGTON—Hannah, Mrs. Ethel May, Box 5-15.....	104
LINCOLN—Coatney, Mrs. Irene Myrtle, 719 South 19th Street.....	59
Van Horn, Dale R., 525 South 13th Street.....	112
PALMER—Crites, David Evan.....	103
SEWARD—Konkright, Mrs. Lunetta E.....	68
YORK—Hurlburt, Charles F., 1213 Burlington Ave.....	59
Hurlburt, Ernest Lamont, 816 Grant Ave.....	58

NEW JERSEY

ATLANTIC CITY—Bosworth, Mrs. Ida M., South Carolina Ave.....	127
At Hotel Watkins	
ELIZABETH—Clark, Mrs. Loretta May, 840 Kilsyth Road.....	137

NEW YORK

BRIDGEWATER—Lohnas, George P.....	141
Stevens, Mrs. Beatrice W.....	141
BUFFALO—Connolly, Mrs. Anna K. J., 563 Bird Ave.....	123
CASSVILLE—Bosworth, Miss Clara P.....	130
Brownell, Arthur J.....	147
Tompkins, Mrs. Angeline P.....	126
Tompkins, Charles H.....	147-126
Tompkins, Nathaniel A., Oneida County.....	126
CLAYVILLE—Chapman, Mrs. Bessie L., Oneida County.....	124
Chapman, Charles L., Oneida County.....	123
Chapman, Wallace I., Oneida County.....	123
Charles, Mrs. Carrie H., 82 Railroad St., Box 75.....	163
Krom, Charles F., 82½ Railroad St., Box 75.....	163
Krom, Fred R., Oneida County.....	162
Krom, Louis F., Oneida County.....	162
HAMILTON—Hitchcock, Mrs. Mary E., 22 Madison St.....	162
Hitchcock, Nathaniel J., RFD.....	164
HOMER—Bosworth, Adelbert D., 7 King Street.....	127
NORWOOD—Chapman, Mrs. Rena P.....	124
RICHFIELD SPRINGS—Chapman, Oscar B.....	125
ROCHESTER—Babcock, Milson, Brighton Station 11 Dover Road.....	136
SANQUOIT—Chapman, Mrs. Emma M.....	124
Chapman, Hubert H.....	125
UTICA—Bosworth, Mrs. Gertrude C.....	128
Humphrey, George P., 1227 Capitol Ave.....	128
WATERVILLE—Jones, Charles H.....	129
Jones, Clayton C., in care Fred B. Jones.....	129
Jones, Fred B.....	128
Jones, Gilbert C.....	129
WEST WINFIELD—Lohnas, Earl John.....	140
Lohnas, Ezekiel B.....	140
Lohnas, Lyman E.....	141

NORTH DAKOTA

BUCYRUS—Markegard, Mrs. Jennie.....	160
-------------------------------------	-----

OHIO

CHARDON—Stollard, Lossin W., RR No. 2.....	108
CLEVELAND—Morgan, Mrs. Grace A., 1259 Jackson Ave.....	143
WARREN—Monroe, George D., 34 Haymarket Street.....	146
WILLOUGHBY—Stollard, Gerald O., 154 Vine Street.....	108

OKLAHOMA

FREEDOM—Robinson, Mrs. Wavie T.....	89
HOPETON—Fielder, Mrs. Pearl May.....	89
MARSHALL—Clarke, Jay.....	88
STILLWATER—Saxton, Lorenzo George, 1217 College Ave.....	99

PIERCE GENEALOGY

Two Hundred
Nineteen

OKLAHOMA—Continued

WAYNOKA—Clarke, Ralph O..... 89

OREGON

PORTLAND—Usher, Mrs. Sarah A., with Thompson Bros, Bank.....138

PENNSYLVANIA

BELLWOOD, Derick, Charles T.....115
NEW CASTLE—McKee, Findley E., 1056 Adams St.....145
 McKee, R. Wallace, 205 Milton St.....145
 McKee, Theodore E., 931 Warren Ave.....146
 McKee, William George, 377 Nashannack Ave.....145
 Monroe, William T., RFD No. 5, Box 155.....144
PITTSBURG—Chapman, Harry L., 7814 St. Lawrence Ave., Swissvale Br..163

RHODE ISLAND

PROVIDENCE—Christopher, Mrs. Eunice C., 486 Pontiac Ave., Eden Park..163

SOUTH CAROLINA

SPARTENSBURG—Gillett, Miss Clara Florence, in care Mary Black
 Clinic Street.....101

SOUTH DAKOTA

ARMOUR—Allen, Alden 82
BRUCE—Sargent, Bert M..... 96
 Wyman, Mrs. Leta..... 96

TEXAS

KERRVILLE—Wells, George Henry.....143
McALLEN—Van Horn, Mrs. Edna E., Route No. 1.....112
TEXARKANA—Godfrey, Mrs. Alberta Marie.....121

UTAH

PROVO—Davis, Leslie 91

WASHINGTON

OPPORTUNITY—Carley, Mrs. Hazel.....161
 Pierce, Mrs. Ann C., with Hazel.....159

WISCONSIN

APPLETON—Babcock, Mrs. Ina Lauretta, 224 West Prospect Ave.....135
 Tompkins, Mrs. Helen Pauline, 736 Union Street.....137
 Tompkins, Mrs. Maria Louise, 521 N. Union Street.....134
BEAVER DAM—Pierce, Clarence D.....152

WISCONSIN—Continued

BELOIT—Thomas, Mrs. Maggie May, 1116 Copeland Ave.....	115
CECIL—Mills, James Burdett.....	132
CLINTONVILLE—Babcock, Dean.....	136
ELCHO—Babcock, Harold.....	136
GREEN BAY—Mills, Mrs. Earl, 410 Augusta Street.....	133
GREEN LAKE—Pierce, Clinton J.....	162
HORTONVILLE—Jack, Mrs. Ella Grace.....	132
Jack, Hiram.....	131
Jack, Mrs. Leta Lauretta.....	132
Jack, Mrs. Marie Jane.....	132
Jack, Milo Stanley.....	132
Jack, Roland Morton.....	131
Mills, Mrs. Bernice Clara.....	134
Mills, Mrs. Carie Evelyn Rideout.....	130
Mills, Mrs. Sarah Elsie.....	131
JANESVILLE—Thomas, Percy W., 1141 Court Street.....	116
KANKANNA—Babcock, Frank Clinton.....	134
LADYSMITH—Ingersoll, Mrs. Lillie Belle.....	121
MILTON—Ingles, Mrs. Tacy F.....	113
Rood, Mrs. Jennie A., Box 893.....	112
MILWAUKEE—Britten, Mrs. Veneilia La Verne, 757 Cass Street.....	152
Fessenden, Mrs. Lillian May, 692 5th Street.....	153
Heartel, Mrs. Mary E., 757 Cass Street.....	153
Pierce, Gerald Le Roy, 1009 Winebago St.....	152
Pierce, Mrs. Nellie, 1009 Winebago St.....	151
Ruh, Mrs. Hazel, 1009 Winebago St.....	153
NEENAN—Babcock, Charles Anthony.....	135
NORTH FON DU LAC—Mills, Frank Alfred, 601 Minnesota Ave.....	134
NORTH MILWAUKEE—Bloomer, Mrs. Nellie M., 377 43rd St.....	150
Pierce, Archibald H., 418 Watson Ave.....	150
Pierce, Harry Erl L., 377 43rd St.....	151
Pierce, Oliver Oscar, 512 40th St.....	151
Pierce, Tro Erl, 377 43rd St.....	149
OSKOSH—Sargent, George Dow, 411 Jackson Ave.....	99
OSSEO—Coon, Benjamin F., R. R. No. 1.....	93
RIPON—Corliss, Mrs. Lena Bell, 638 Watson St.....	98
Lloyd, Mrs. Etta B.....	100
Saxton, George B., 524 Woodside Ave.....	99
RUSH LAKE—Corliss, Sargent.....	99
THORPE—Fenestemacher, Mrs. Clarissa.....	160
WISCONSIN RAPIDS—Babcock, Guy Otis, Cashier Wood County Bank.....	136
Tompkins, Mrs. Lauretta Catherine, in care G. O. Babcock.....	135
ZACHOW—Mills, Roney.....	133

CANADA

FISK SACK—Pierce, Nathaniel.....	161
VERA SACK—Saxton, George Wesley.....	110
Saxton, William Haven.....	110

18

This image shows a single sheet of cream-colored paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

This image shows a single sheet of cream-colored paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Family Record

[illegible]

[illegible]

This image shows a single sheet of cream-colored paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

[illegible]

This image shows a blank, aged, cream-colored page, likely an endpaper or flyleaf of a book. The paper has a slightly textured appearance with some faint smudges and discoloration, characteristic of old paper. There is no text or other markings on the page.

This image shows a single sheet of cream-colored paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

